THE ATHENÆUM

Journal of English and Foreign Literature, Science, the Fine Arts, Music and the Drama.

No. 3243.

39

e-

e of

r,

or

Ve.

Gold

S.

B.M.

pen

nd

of

of

G.

With

INES 8vo

res of

NDRÉ

ons 660

k for

Artists Lady.

nerous

ust be

illus

SATURDAY, DECEMBER 21, 1889.

PRICE
THREEPENOB
REGISTERED AS A NEWSPAPER

CHRISTMAS LECTURES.

CHRISTMAS LECTURES.

ROYAL INSTITUTION of GREAT BRITAIN,
Albemarle-street, Piccadilly, W.

aprotessor A. W. RÜCKER, M.A. F.R.S., will on SATURDAY NEXT
December 29), at 3 o'clock, begin a COURSE of SIX LECTURES
(adapted to a Juvenile Auditory) on ELECTRICITY. Subscription
(for Non-Member; 16 this Course, One Guinea (Children under 16, Half-Guines); to all the Course on Guinea (Children under 16, Half-Guines); to all the Course on Guinea (Children under 16, Half-Guines); to all the Course on Guinea (Children under 16, Half-Guines); to all the Course of the Season, Two Guineas.

G. J. ROMANES, Eq., F.R.S, TEN LECTURES on 'The Post
Dawfinlan Period.'

E ROSCOE MULLINS, Esq., THREE LECTURES on Sculpture in Edition to the Age.

The Rev. Canon AINGER, M.A., THREE LECTURES on 'The Three tases of Shakspeare's Art.'

Stages of Shakspeare's Art."

PREDERICK NIECKS, Dq. Author of the 'Life of Chopin,' FOUR LEGITURES on 'The Early Developments of the Forms of Instrumental Nusic' (with Musical Historian Stages of The Forms of Instrumental Nusic' (with Musical Historian Stages of The Forms of Instrumental Nusic' (with Musical Historian Stages of The Forms of The Statural History of the Horse and of its Allies.'

Hight Hon. Lord RAYLEIGH, F.R.S., SEVEN LECTURES on 'Rectricity and Magnetism',' 1

NEWCASTLE-UPON-TYNE FINE-ART

Under the management of the B: wick Club,
And the Official Patronage of
The Right Worshipfut the Mayor, Sheriif, and Corporation.
SEVENTH ANNUAL EXHIBITION.

days for receiving—at the Galleries, January 23, and by the Magnate, Messrs. Dolman & Sons, 6, New Compton-atreet, Soho, 1 other Agents excepting Local, January 17, 1890. Purther particulars from

MR. RICHARD SHIPMAN, DRAMATIC RECITER, accepts PUBLIC or PRIVATE ENGAGEMENTS. "Forcible and realistic"—Eventury Nurs. "Refined and pleasing."— Sogiety Hernida-Address Earle Ville, Patiney, S.W.

SECRETARIAL,—LADY, writing Pitman at 140, WANTS WORK, whole or part time, resident or non-resident, doed Correspondent, knowledge of German, Proche, und Literary uniters.—Write Z. Y., May's Adyertising Offices, 102, Piccadilly.

TO LIBRARIANS.—WANTED, by Young Man (23), Appointment as ASSISTANT in Free Public or Circulating Idense, Town or Country.—Address D. G. T., 80, Whitworth-road, Woolwich.

EDITOR REQUIRED, to devote the whole of his time upon a MONTHLY MAGAZINE, and be possessed of knowledge and experience to enable him to take charge of the Advertising Department.—State age, sainty, reference, and fuller particulars to M. care of T. B. Drowne's Advertising Offices, 103, Queen Victoria-street, London, E.C.

NEWSPAPER PROPRIETORS,—Advertiser is OPEN to Represent a Good Medium. Fifteen years' experience, large connexion with Arents and General Advertisers. First-class references.—W. Reze, at Hilburn's, 99, Strand. W.C.

SALE or PARTNERSHIP for Energetic Journalist.—Weekly Paper (Radical), established eight years; spullous district; good opening for Daily with moderate capital.— Apply H. L., care of Adams & Francis, 50, Ficet-street, Ed.

C. MITCHELL & CO., Agents for the Sale and Transfer of Newspaper Property, 12 and 13, Red Lion-court, Plet-street, E.C.

MITCHELL & CO. are instructed to DISPOSE of the COPYRIGHT and PLANT of an excellent WEEKLY SEWERAPER, within a short distance of London. Moderate Capital

C MITCHELL & CO. are instructed to DISPOSE to the COPYRIGHT and STOCK of a well-known SERIES of WORKS of large Circulation.

C. MITCHELL & CO., Agents for the Sale and Purchase of News, aper Properties, undertake Valuations for Francis or Purchase, lavoutigations, and Audit of Accounts, &c. Oard of Francis on application.

12 and 18, Red Lion-court, Fleet-street, B.O.

M. R. A. M. BURGHES, AUTHORS' VALUATOR,
AGENT, and ACCOUNTANT. Advice given as to the best mode
of Poblishing. Publishers' Estimates examined on behalf of Authors.
Transfer of Literary Property carefully conducted. Safe Opinions
obtained. Twenty years' experience. Highest references. Consultations
flow.-l., Talernoster-fows. Exp.

AUTHORS.— LYDDON & CO., Authors' Lagents: Negotiations conducted; sound literary opinions obtained; Tambalions (French, German, Spanish, and Italian); Authors' and Domantiss Miss. Type Written by writers throughly accustomed to the Domantiss Miss. Type Written by writers throughly accustomed to the Authors' Provis Settled. Searches at British Museum. State Faper Office. & Terms moderate.—63 and 61, Chancery-Jane, W.C.

FETTES COLLEGE, EDINBURGH.

The GOVERNORS of the FETTES TRUST wish to receive immediate applications for the HEAD-MASTERSHIP, which has become vacant by the death of Dr. Potts
Farticulars may be obtained from Mr. A. R. C. PITMAN, W.S., Clerk to the Governors 45, Castice-treet. Bilaburgh, with whom applications all the testimonials must be lodged before 31st instant.

Bilaburgh, and December, 15:ed.

TECTURES and LESSONS in English Literature and Composition, Logic, Moral Philosophy, Political Ronomy, and Classics, by experienced Type Rev. Oraclaste in Free Class Honours.—A litress Rev. W. SZEWARY, L.D. R., &t., Fullman-road, S.W.

MISS SOPHIA BEALE'S SCHOOL of ART will NOT BE CLOSED DURING the HOLIDAYS.-For Prospectus apply to 35, Albany-street, Regent's Park, N W.

MIDHURST SCHOOL of ARTS, SUSSEX.

Principal—Mr. W. FRANK CALDERON
NEXT TERM COMMENCES TUBSDAY, January 7.
Classes, twice a week, include Drawing and Painting from the Life
(Draped), Casts, &c., and Instruction in the Study of Animals.
Special arrangements are made by which Students living or lodging in
Instruction.

Mr. Calderon will be glad to answer any inquiries addressed to him at Midhurst School of Arts. Sussex.

THE DEAN of WESTMINSTER recommends a Home Collider at Kensington for Elder Girls, where his daughter was for three years. Over-pressure and Cramming avoided. Every attention to health and comfort.—Address L. L. A., Mr. Stanford's, 26, Occaspur-street, London, 8.W.

TREBOVIR HOUSE SCHOOL, 1, Trebovir-road, South Kensington, 8.W., with separate House adjoining for Resident Pupils.—Principal, Mrs. W. R. COLE.—The NEXT TERM will commence WEIDNESDAY, January 18th, 1890.

Prospectuses on application. A few vacancies for Resident Pupils.

ROYAL INDIAN ENGINEERING COLLEGE, A Coper's Hill, Staines.—The COURSE STOYY is arranged to fit as to provide the company of the coper's the coper's the About Fifty Students will be admitted in September, 1809. For com-petition, the Secretary of State will offer Six Appointments in the Indian Public Works Department, and Two in the Indian Telegraph Department.—For particulars apply to the SERENTARY, at the Collega

WESTMINSTER SCHOOL.—An EXAMINA-TION will be held on JANUARY 16, 17, and 18, 1890, to fill up several VACANCIES on the FOUNDATION.—For particulars apply to the Hald Master, Dean 4-yard, Westminster.

PHYSICS for B.Sc. PASS and HONOURS EXAMINATIONS of the UNIVERSITY of LONDON.—A SPECIAL CLASS for PRACTICAL WORK IN PHYSICS will be held at KING'S COLLEGE, LONDON, in the LERT and EASTER TERMS, 1880. J. W. CUNNINGHAM, Sec.

SCIENTIFIC PHYSICAL EDUCATION,—
MADAME BERGMAN OSTERBERG, of the Hampstead Physical
Training College, I. Broadhurst-grove, N.W., receives for Physical
FESSIONAL TRAINING well-educated, healthy, strong, and active
GIRLS. Work guaranteed after two years' study.

THE PRESIDENT of TRINITY COLLEGE, OXFORD, recommends a HOME COLLEGE at Kensington for ELDER GIRLS who wish to Continue their Studies without the restraints of a School. Over-pressure and Cramming avoided. Every attention to health and comfort.—Address as above.

() WENS COLLEGE, MANCHESTER.

The LENT TERM BEGINS on TUESDAY, the 7th January. New Students will be admitted on Monday, 6th January, and Foliowing Days, between 11 A.M. and 230 p. M.
Prospectuses of any of the Departments will be forwarded on application. HENRY WM. HOLDER, M.A., Registrar.

BEDFORD COLLEGE, LONDON (for Ladies), 8 and 9, York-place, Raker-street, W.

LENT TERM will begin on THURSDAY, 16th January, 1890.

BEEK-J. S. Mann, M.A.

GREEK.—J. S. Mann, M.A.
LATIN.—
LATIN.—
LATIN.—
LATIN.—
LAGUAGE and Literature. J. W. Hales, M.A.
ENGRUH.—Ausuatin Grane, Licencié-ès-Lettres (Honours).
GERMAN.—A. W. Schiddekopf, Ph.D.
HISTORY.—H. W. Nevison, B.A.
MENTAL and MORAL SCIENCE.—J. S. Mann, M.A.
POLITICAL BCONOMY.—J. S. Mann, M.A.
MATHEMATICS.—P. J. Harding, M.A.; assistant, Miss A. E. Lee,
I.B.S. B.A.
ENGREEN S. M. Flaxland Benham, D.Sc.
HOTANY.—A. W. Bennett, B.S.; Demonstrator, Miss C. A. Raisin, B.Sc.
CHEMISTRY.—Holland Crompton, F.C.S.
GEOLOGY.—G. A. J. Cole, F.G.S.
PHYSICS.—P. Womack, B.Sc.; Assistant, Miss A. E. Lee, B.Sc. B.A.
AET SCHOOL.—Professor F. Smallfield, B.W.S.;
Assistant, Miss M. A. Heath.
Entrance and other Scholarships in Arts and in Science are competed

Assistant, Miss M. A. Heatn.

Entrance and other Scholarships in Arts and in Science are competed for in June. Prospectuses may be obtained by application to LUCY J. RUSSELL, Hon. Sec.

PUBLICATION of EDUCATIONAL WORKS,—
Mesers. RELFE BROTHERS arrange either to PURCHASE the
COPYRIGHT of approved M88. or make Fayment by Royalty, or
Publish ora Mutual Terms with the Autor. As their business lies exclusively with Colleges and Schools, they have unusual facilities for
introducing through their Travellers, &c., Books to the direct notice of
Principals, and so considerably reduce the cost of newspaper advertising.
They will be pleased to give Estimates or any information respecting
Educational Books.—Relfe Brothers, 6, Charterhouse Buildings, Aldersgate, London, E.C.

ST. THOMAS'S HOSPITAL MEDICAL SCHOOL, Albert Embankment, London, S.E.

TWO ENTERNOE SCHENCE SCHOLARSHIPS, of 125 guineas and 60', respectively, open to all First-Year Students, will be offered for competition in SKITENBER, 1850.

The state of the state of the preliminary Scientific and Intermediate M.E. Examination of the University of London, and may be joined at any time.

Entries may be made to Lectures or Hospital Practice, and Special Arrangements are made for Students entering in their second or subscriptions of the state of t

THE REPARATION of PAINTINGS, or any WORK necessary to their PRESERVATION, effected with svery regard to the asfest and most cautious treatment, by M. E. THOMFSON, Studio, 41, George-treet, Portman-square, W.

SEAL ENGRAVING.—Ecclesiastical, Corporate, Heraldic, and other SEALS ENGRAVED by THOMAS MORING. Flat Avenue Hotel-buildings, High Holborn, W.C.—Signet Rings and Scale of all descriptions in acceler to a control of the control of th

BOOK-PLATES, in Mediæval and Modern styles,
DESIGNED and ENGRAVED on Wood, Copper, and Steel, by
THOMAS MORING, First Avenue Hotel-buildings, High Holborn, W.C.

AUTOTYPE BOOK ILLUSTRATIONS

(SAWYER'S COLLOTYPE)

are printed direct on the paper with suitable margins, any size up to Demy, 22 inches by 17 inches. This process is noted for its excellence

COPIES OF ANCIENT MANUSCRIPTS; COPIES OF COINS, SEALS, MEDALLIONS COPIES OF PEN-AND-INK SKETCHES; COPIES OF ALL SUBJECTS OF WHICH A PHOTOGRAPH CAN BE TAKEN;

and is employed by the Trustees of the British Museum, the Palmographical, Numismatical, Antiquarian, and other Learned Societies, and by the Leading Publishers.

The AUTOTYPE COMPANY for the Decoration of the Home with permanent Photographs from the most celebrated Paintings, Sculptures, and Drawings of the GREAT MASTERS, Ancient and Modern. A Pamphlet of 40 pages, containing a Description of Autotype, with Four Illustrations, showing notable Pictures apprepriately framed, and designs of Artistic Mouldings. Free per post.

AUTO-GRAVURE.

The AUTOTYPE PROCESS applied to Photographic Engraving on

Portraits from Paintings by Pettie, R.A., Ouless, R.A., Holl, B.A., Specimens of Copies of Drawings, Etchings, &c.; and Examples of Auto-gravure Reproduction of Photographs from Art Objects, from Life and from Nature, can be seen at the AUTOTYPE GALLERY.

Estimates and particulars on application. The AUTOTYPE COMPANY, 74, New Oxford-street, W.C.

TO AUTHORS.—MS. TYPE-WRITTEN at 1s. per 1,000. Duplicate Copies, 6d. per 1,000 (for over 10,000 words). Plays from 5s. per Acs. Shorthand Writers and Type-Writers sent out to Hotels, &c. The Metropolitan School of Shorthand, Limited, 27, Chancery-lane. Telephone No. 2,801. Telegrams "Shorthand," London.

MISS ETHEL DICKENS'S TYPE-WRITING OFFICE, 26, Wellington-streer, Strand (over the office of All the Year Round). MSS. COPIED. Price List on application.

MUDIE'S SELECT LIBRARY.

All the Best and most Popular Books of the Season are in circulation at Mudic's Library.

TOWN SUBSCRIPTIONS from ONE GUINEA PER AMMUN.

COUNTRY SUBSCRIPTIONS from TWO GUINEAS PER AMMUN. LONDON BOOK SOCIETY (for a weekly exchange of Books by the Library Messengers) from TWO GUINEAS PER ANNUM.

AUDIE'S CLEARANCE LIST contains many Thousand Volumes of andard and other Works withdrawn from circulation, and now offered Sale at Greatly Reduced Prices. BOOKS IN ALL VARIETIES OF BINDING, Suitable for Presents and Prizes, always in stock.

PROSPECTUSES AND LISTS OF BOOKS FOR SALE SENT POSTAGE FREE ON APPLICATION.

MUDIE'S SELECT LIBRARY, LIMITED, 50 to 34, NEW OXFORD-STREET.

BRANCH OFFICES: 341, EROMPTON-ROAD, S.W., and 2, KING-STREET, CHEAPSIDE

Catalogues.

CLEARANCE CATALOGUE of Cheap BOOKS, Baglish and Foreign, Old, Curlous, Historical, Antiquarian, and Miscellancous.—A. Readen, Orange-street, Southampton-row, W.C.

L I I S & E E L V E Y,
Libraries Catalogued, Arranged, Furchased, or Valued.
Catalogue 67 now ready, post free six stamps.
29, NBW BOND-STREET, LONDON, W.

POOKS for the SEASON'S PRESENTS at 3d, in the 1s. discount.—NEW REFERENCE CATALOGUE of 140 pp., containing List of all the New Sesson's Books, and very complete shot of all Standard Works in general demand, now ready; also new REMAINDES CATALOGUE of Books at greatly reduced prices; both sent post free on application. Orders sent by riturn of post.—ALTRED WILSON, 18, Oracchaturch street, London, E.C.

FOREIGN BOOKS and PERIODICALS promptly supplied on moderate terms. CATALOGUES on application. DULAU & CO. 37, SOHO-SQUARE.

BOOKS at a DISCOUNT of 3d, to 9d, in the SHILLING.

BUITABLE FOR CHRISTMAS PRESENTS AND NEW YEAR'S GIFTS.

Now ready, and sent postage free on application, a NEW CATA-LOGUE of BOOKS (many in handsome bindings and beautifully illu-trated) suitable for Frescutation, and from the published prices of which the above liberal Discount is allowed.

GILBERT & FIELD (only address), 67, Moorgate street, London, B.C.

POOKS for the SEASON, —A Short LIST of FINE-ART VOLUMES and JUVENILE BOOKS published this Year, suitable for CHRISTMAS PRESENTS, just ready. Discount from 25 to 50 per cent. for cash.—A. & F. DENNY, 304, Strand, and 28 and 29, Boulsealters'-row, London, W.C.

THE MIDLAND EDUCATIONAL COMPANY,

Corporation-street and Cannon-street, Birmingham. Branch Establishment—7, Market-street, Leicester.

great Book and Bible Saloon will send the following CATA LOGUES, post free :

(a) A CATALOGUE of BOOKS in GENERAL LITERATURE, comprising the principal Publications of upwards of one hundred Publishers, and for the most part offered at 3d. in 1s.

(b) CATALOGUE of NEW BOOKS, suitable for PRIZES, offered at discounts varying from 30 to 75 per cent. from published prices; together with a list of "Bargains in Books," being a selection of Works slightly solled and withdrawn from general sale, now offered at second-hand prices.

(c) A CATALOGUE of STANDARD BOOKS, id in calf extra and other leather bindings, suitable for Scho

(d) An ILLUSTRATED CATALOGUE of fancy nd useful articles of every description, offered at lowest prices.

a Customers at a distance are respectfully informed that in all

cases, where a remittance is sent with a request for any article at about a given price, they may rely upon the best possible value being given, and in case of over payment balance will be returned.

A UTOGRAPHS.—WANTED to PURCHASE for Cash, Autograph Letters, &c., of CELEBRITIES. Good prices given.—FREDERICK BARKER, 41, Gunterstone-road, West Kensington, London, W.

DURO-FLEXILE BOOK BINDING. This Binding is in use in most large Public Libraries

New Books supplied from the quires in this Binding never require repairs or rebinding, and have a double length of life.

FINE GALLERY PICTURE by RICHARD WILSON.-Undoubted Specimen of Artist's best period, 50 by 40 inches. Can be seen in London.-Apply, by letter only, to T. J., care of Messers. Heavilett & Preston, 2, Raymond-buildings, Gray's Inn, W.C.

CLUB - ROOMS.—A SUITE of convenient and pleasant ROOMS TO BE LET, suitable for a Literary, Frosesional, or Branch County Club. Handsome building, midway between City and West-End. Every modern convenience, including Electric Light. Rent 1900, per annum, includive of rates and taxes.—Apply to Collector's Office, 63 and 64, Chancery-lane.

DETACHED HOUSE, with Garden, in Mortimer-road, St. John's Wood, TO BE LET, either Furnished March 25th at S. Sa. sweet, or unfurnished, on Lease, at 120, per m. The House comprises Three Sitting-Rooms, Billiard-Room (or, North and South aspect). Four Bed-Rooms, Pressing-Room, Batha, good Basement, and Offices. In perfect sanitary condition. The would be sold (8) years).—Apply F. S., 70, Holland-road,

MEMORY, LOISETTE'S SYSTEM. - "Lucid Amount, LOISMIR'S SISHM.—"LUCIO and interesting lecture to large class of University students."

The course of lectures very lecture very lecture of lectures very lecture very lecture very lecture very lectures very lecture ve

COINS.

INK P 8 0 N. NUMISMATISTS.

3, GRACECHURCH -STREET, LONDON, E.C., ectfully invite an inspection of their exte

FINE and RARE COINS. Fatterns and Preefs, in Gold, Silver, and Bronse

The Oldest Coin Dealers in London.

Fine and Rare Coins, Medals, &c., Bought or Exchanged

TIME. New Series. Edited by E. BELFORT BAX.
With a New Wrapper by Walter Crane. 1s.

EDITORIAL.

NOTE on the NEW DESIGN for WRAPPER. Walter Crane.

LADY HAZLETON'S CONFESSION. Chaps. 1 and 2 Mrs. Spender.

ART and INDUSTRY in the 14th CENTURY. William Morris.

IBSEN AS HE IS TRANSLATED. William Archer.

The GAS STRIKE. President and Secretary of the Gas Workers' Union.

The DECAY of PAGANISM. E. Belfort Bax.

ENGLISH ALCAICS. George Whyte.

A LONG DAY. Clementina Black.

The THEOLOGY of BROWNING. H. W. Massingham.

ART. Ernest Radford.

MUNIC. Sydney Thompson.

DRAMA. Alec Ne'son.

DRAMA. Alec Ne'son LITERATURE, The Editor.

London : Swan Sonnenschein & Co.

THE BEST SHILLINGSWORTH OF READING EVER OFFER ED IN A MAGAZINE

Now ready, price 1s., the JANUARY Number of Ward & Lock's

I IPPINCOTT'S MONTHLY MAGAZINE.

MILLICENT and ROSALIND. By Julian Hawthorne. (Complete Novel.)

ELIXIR of LIFE. A Posthumous Story. By Nathaniel Hawthorne.
Part I. Edited by Julian Hawthorne.

LORD JOHN RUSSELL. By George Barnett Smith.

The ENGLISH CHURCH and NON-EPISCOPAL ORDINATION. By the Dean of Peterborough (Dr. Browne).

NATHANIEL P. WILLIS. By R. H. Stoddard. KINKS in the SKEIN. By Robert J. Burdette, "Bill Nye," and J. Armoy Knox.

The POSITION and PROSPECTS of the IMPERIAL INSTITUTE.
By Sir Somers Vine.

NEWSPAPER FICTION. By William Westall. The THEATRICAL RENAISSANCE of SHAKESPEARE. By Edward Fuller, Dramatic Editor of the Boston Post.

BLUE WATER LILIES. By Amelie Rives.

And numerous other Articles of interest

WITH FULL-PAGE and OTHER ENGRAVINGS.

London: Ward, Lock & Co. Salisbury-square, E.C.

COMMENCEMENT OF A NEW VOLUMB This Number contains the OPENING CHAPTERS of a NEW STORY by the AUTHOR of 'JOHN WARD, PREACHER.' Now ready, price One 8h

THE ATLANTIC MONTHLY, for JANUARY.

Contents.

SIDNEY. 1-3. Margaret Deland. The UNITED STATES PENSION OFFICE. Gaillard Hunt. ENGLISH LOVE-SONGS. Agnes Repplier. A PRECURSOR of MILTON. RNGLISH LOVE-80NGS. Agnes Repplier.

A PRECURSOR of MILTON.

BCHO-80NG. Thomas Bailey Aidrick.

The TRAGIC MUSE. Henry James.

JOHN DICKINSON. Frank Gaylord Cook.

The QUEST of Mil. TRABY. Sarah Orne Jewett.

SONNET. David W. M. Burn.

The BEGUN'S DAUGHTER. Edwin Lassetter Bynner.

MENS SANA. Edith M. Thomas.

OVER the TEACUPS. Oliver Wendell Holmes.

BECENT AMBRICAN FIGURION:—

Crawford's Sant' Hario—Astor's Storza: a Story of Milan—Mary

Hartwell Catherwood's The Romance of Dollard—Constance Feni
ception Bay.

The GOVERNMENT of SWITZERLAND.

EDWARD FITZGERALD.

EDWARD FITZGERALD.

FERRCH and ENGLISH.

The CONTRIBUTORS' CLUB:—

A Sense of the Ridiculous—A Forgotten Immortal.

BOOKS of the MONTH.

BOOKS of the MONTH.

London : Ward, Lock & Co. Salisbury-square, E.C.

COMMENCEMENT OF A NEW VOLUME. New ready, price One Shilling,

SCRIBNER'S MAGAZINE, Contents

DAM ACROSS the BEAR VALLEY, SAN BERNARDINO COUNTY, CAL. Frontispiece. From a Photograph.

WATER-STORAGE in the WEST. Walter Gillette Bates. Illustrations from Photographs and from Drawings. An OLD FASHIONED LOVE-SONG. H. C. Bunne The PARIS EXPOSITION - NOTES and IMPRESSIONS. W. C. Brownell.

ATONEMENT. Edith F. M. Thomas TRIPOLI of BARBARY-AFRICAN STUDIES. I. A. E Jacassy, Illustrations from Drawings by Mr. Jacassy.

The BALLAD of TONIO MANZI. Graham R. Tomson.

EXPIATION. Chapters 1-2. Octave Thanet. To be continued. Illustrations from Drawings by A. B. Front.

IN the VALLEY. Chapters 15-17. Harold Prederic. Begun in September, 1889 To be continued. Illustrations by Howard Pyle.

The BEAUTY of SPANISH WOMEN. Henry T. Finck. With Illustrations from Photographs and from Drawings.

BLECTRICITY in the HOUSEHOLD. A. E. Kennelly, Chief Electrician, Edison Laboratory. Fully Illustrated.

The LOST PLANT—A CONSULAR EXPERIENCE. John Pierson.

The TODDVILLE RAFFLE. Edgar Mayhew Bacon.
The POINT of VIEW.—The Barye Exhibition—Thackeray's LifeSocial Life in Print—The French as Artists.

Frederick Warne & Co. 15, Bedford-street, Strand.

Now ready, at all Booksellers', 700 pp. cloth, 3s. 6d. HAZELL'S ANNUAL, A CYCLOPÆDIC RECORD OF MEN AND TOPICS OF THE DAY

Rewritten to Date. Contains over 3.500 Original Articles by Eminent Specialists, on every question now before the public. Edited by E. D. PRICE, F.G.S.

"Forms an extremely useful repertory of information on a vast variety of subjects. It is compiled with conspicuous intelligence and with great accuracy."—Athensem. London : Hazell, Watson & Vine y, Limited, 1, Creed-lane, E.C.

ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, KENSINGTON (Interior View)—Headquarters, Artists' R.V. For above and numerous other Illustrations, also a Critical Article on the Proposed Amendents in the Building Act, and other lateresting matter, see the BUILDER of December 21 (4d., by post, 4jd. Annual Subscription, 19s.). Office: 46, Catherine-street, London, W.

In 1 vol. 8vo. cloth, price 6 A TREATISE on the IMMORALITY of IDOLATRY.
W. Ridgway, 169, Piccadilly, London, W.

NOSE AND THROAT
By GEORGE MOORE, M.D. DISEASES. J. Epps & Co., 170, Piccadilly; and 48, Threadneedle-street.

OVELY HOMES (POEMS). By C. ADLEY.

"A noble theme—a lofty ideal, nobly carried out."

"The book will be enjoyable reading for the free theme imagination create the delightful home that awaits them after death.

Loddie: Treasury.

"Breathes forth a true spirit of home love, purity, and freshness...
Throws many a sunny my across the oftentimes dark and thorny pataway of life." Cornish and Decen Post.
Remington & Co. 18, Henrietta-street, London.

 \mathbf{R} B

COMPLETE CONCORDANCE, PHRASE BOOK, and GLOSSARY to the POEMS and SONGS.

Comprising 11,400 Words and 52 000 Quotations, with Index

By J. B. RBID, M.A.

Colombier Svo. strongly bound, uncut edges. 25s. net, carriage free.

"It may fairly be called the most important contribution that has been made to Burns literature for some years back."—Scotsman.

"One of the most important contributions made to Burns literature since the poet's own day."—Glasgow Heraid. "The completest Concordance in the English language"
Mr. Barnerr in Evening Times.

The Concordance deserves unstinted praise."-Athenaum.

"It constitutes a noble volume..., Wherever British literature is found or consulted the book will be welcomed." Notes and Ourries

Kerr & Richardson, Glasgow.

Now ready, price One Shilling,

BRIEF LESSONS on the PARABLES and
BRAFRASA, Associate of King's College, London; Lay Reader in the
Diocese of Rochester; Author of 'Bible Chronology,' &c.

London: G. Stoneman, 67, Paternoster-row.

Published by Subscription Price Three Guines Published by Subscription. Frice Three Gainess,

A N ORDINARY of BRITISH ARMORIALS:
A Dictionary of Coats of Arms so arranged that the
Names of Families whose Shelids have been placed upon Buildings,
Seals, Plate, Glass, &c., can be readily ascertained.
By the late J. W. PAPWORTH, and Edited from p. 698 by the late
A. W. MORANT, F.S. A. In 1.125 pp. 8vo. double columns, to hisd is
10 z vols—Address M. W. PAPWORTH, S. B. Bloombury-street, W.C.

DY LIONEL S. BEALE, M.B. F.R.S.,
OUR MORALITY and the MORAL QUESTION. 2s. 6d.
SLIGHT AILMENTS; their Nature and Treatment. 5s.
The LIVER. Pp. 230. 86 Illustrations, many coloured. 5s.
The LIVER. Pp. 230. 86 Illustrations, many coloured. 5s.
The MOK TO WORK with the MICROSCOPE in Diplates. 2ls. (Harrison.)
The MICROSCOPE in MEDICINE. 86 Plates. 2ls.
BIOPLASM: an Introduction to Medicine and Physiology. 6s. 6d.
On LIFE and on VITAL ACTION. 5s.
The MYSTERY of LIFE. 2s. 6d.—The "MACHINERY" of LIFE. 2s
LIFE THEORIES and RELIGIOUS THOUGHT. 5s. 6d.

London: J. & A. Churchill.

NEW BOOK ON PALESTINE

The large First Edition of 1,000 cooles having been exhausted within a few days of publication, a SECOND EDITION is now in the pres, and will be ready immediately. At all Booksellers' and Libraries, with Map and Illustrations, demy 8vo. 16s.

with Map and Illustrations, euro yeo. 10:

THE BIBLE and MODERN DISCOVERIES
BY HENRY A. HARPER. Author of 'Walks in Palestine,' &c
With an Introduction by WALTER BESANT.

"Instructive, interesting, and in many ways admirable... Rables
the reader so to revise his impressions of Scripture typography as
many cases to throw quite a flood of new light upon a hitherto obscure
narrative."—Monchester Examiner.

Published for the Palestine Exploration Fund by Alexander P. Watt

ÉDITIONS DE LUXE.

SLANG and its ANALOGUES, embracing the Heterodox Speech of all Classes of Society for more than 30 Year. An entirely new and comprehensive Siang Dictionary, result Historically, with a Comparative Faraile Musty of arr, result German, Railan, and Spanish Argons. For private circulation only, Prospectus on application.

Certainly the best and completest Dictionary of Americanisms at present existing.

AMERICANISMS—OLD and NEW: their Deriva-tion, Meaning, and Application. A few copies only remain of a limited edition. Price 22.2s.

Alexander P. Watt, 2, Paternoster-square, E.C.

AN UNEXCEPTIONABLE GIFT-BOOK. FIFTH EDITION, foolscap octavo, 531 pages, cloth, gilt top, uncut edges, price 7s.; and in white veilum, gilt edges, suitable for a present to a lady, 10s. 6d.

THE BOOK LOVER'S ENCHIRIDION: THE SOLACE AND COMPANIONSHIP OF BOOKS

Gathered from the Writings of the greatest thinkers, from Clero,
Petrarch, and Montaigne to Cariyle, Emerson, and Ruskin.

By ALEXANDER IRBLAND,
Author of 'Memoir and Recollections of Ralph Waldo Emerson, &c. Author of 'Memoir and Recollections of Raiph Waldo Emers my &c.

The object of the compiler of this volume (of which 13,000 copies have
been aiready sold) has been to present in chromological order the most
notable utterances of the wisest spirits of our race on the subject of
Books—their heipful companionable, their efficacy as their subject of
and guider, and the comfort, as of a living prime of the subject of
Books, and the blessife of the subject of the subject of
Books, and the blessife of the subject of the subject of
Books, and the blessife of the subject of the subject of
Books, and the blessife of the subject of the subject of
Books and the blessife of the subject of the subject of
Books and the blessife of the subject of the subject of the subject of
Books and the blessife of the subject of the subject of the subject of
Books and the blessife of the subject of the subject of the subject of
Books and the blessife of the subject of the subject of the subject of
Books and the blessife of the subject of the subjec

Simpkin, Marshall, Hamilton, Kent & Co. Limited, London. W. & R. Chambers, Edinburgh and London.

XUM

B

The 1

The T

The M

Geog

HAN

1. BLU

2. REF

3. LAM

4. REA

5. CLAS

The almen Book a

VERY HANDSOME ARTISTIC GIFT-BOOK.

Facsimile Designs of TOM KELLY'S Lead Pencil Originals,
most marrellously Reproduced.

Large 8vo. royal, in novel binding, price 10s. 6d.

I HOSE WERE THE DAYS."

Designed by TOM KELLY, and Poem by Mrs. TOM KELLY.

Just ready, a very Handsome Gift-Book, I d by 10\[at\) inches, price 7s. 6d.

CHILDHOOD'S GOLDEN TALES.

With Full-Page Illustrations in the best style of Chromo-litho, printed on Being the Old Popular Fully Full-s, as C. decrella, in 1 splendid vol.

London: Dean & Son, 100a, Fleet-street, E. C.

THOMAS DE LA RUE & CO.'S LIST.

Just out, demy oblong 4to. cloth, gilt, handsomely printed in red and

PATIENCE GAMES, with EXAMPLES By "CAVENDISH."

Just out, Svo. cloth, gilt, price 1s. 6d. WHIST, with and without PERCEPTION.
Bustrated by means of End-Hands from Actual Play. By
CAVENDISH."

Now ready, Eighteenth Edition, cap. 8vo. cloth, gilt extra, price 5s. handsomely printed in red and black,

manusomery printed in red and black,
WHIST, LAWS and PRINCIPLES of. The
Standard Work on Whist. By "CAVENDISH." With an
Appendix on American Leads.

Third Edition, cap. 8vo. cloth, gilt extra, price 5s. handsomely printed in red and black,

WHIST DEVELOPMENTS: American Leads and the Plain-Suit Echo. By "CAVENDISH."

Cap. 8vo. cloth, gilt extra, price 3s. 6d. SHORT WHIST, LAWS of. Edited by J. L. BALDWIN; and a Treatise on the Game by JAMES CLAY.

d

3:

Watt

riva-

uncut for a

ON:

eero,

1, &c.

es have the most oject of eachers y afford tring to en from e whole ated to

Fifth Edition, cap. 8vo. cloth, gilt extra, price 3s. 6d.

WHIST, PHILOSOPHY of, By Dr. POLE,

FR.S. An Bessy on the Scientific and Intellectual Aspects of
the Modera Game. "WHIST RHYMES," 3d.

THE STANDARD WORK ON BILLIARDS.
New Edition (the Fifth), crown 8vo. cloth, with upwards of 200 Illustrations, price 10s. cd.

BILLIARDS. By J. BENNETT, Ex-Champion.

Edited by "CAVENDISH."

DE LA RUE'S INDELIBLE DIARIES, CON-DENSED DIARIES, and TABLET CALENDARS, for 1890, in great variety, may now be had of all Booksellers and Stationers. Also, the "FINOER-SHAPED DIARIES," in neat cases. Wholesale only of the Publisher.

Thomas De La Rue & Co. Bunhill-row, London, E.C.

SUITABLE

The TARTANS of the CLANS of SCOTLAND, containing 72 Plates of Tartans, Historical Account of each Clan, Illuminated Armorial Bearings of the Chiefs, Badges, War Cries, and Marches of the Clans, Map of the Highlands of Scotland, divided into Clans, &c. Imperial 4to. elegantly bound, price 22.2s. Limited Edition. Prospectus and Specimen Plate of Tartain free on

The ROYAL ATLAS of MODERN GEOGRAPHY, containing 54 Maps and Indexes to 176,500 Places. Imperial folio, half bound Russia or morocco, price 63. 63.

The COSMOGRAPHIC ATLAS, containing 66
Maps. Political, Historical, Classical, Physical, Scriptural, and
Astronomical, with Indexes and Explanatory Letterpress. Fourth
Edition, imperial folio, rail bound cioth, price 11.1s.

The UNRIVALLED ATLAS, containing 40 Full-Coloured Maps, Indexes, &c. Full bound cloth, price 3s. 6d. 170,000 copies of this Atlas have now been sold.

The MULTUM in PARVO ATLAS of the WORLD, containing 96 Full-Coloured Maps. Political, Physical, &c. Useful Statistics and Index. Second Edition, crown 16me. full bound cloth, price 2s. 64.

Complete Catalogue post free on application,

W. & A. K. Johnston, Geographers to the Queen, Educational and General Publishers (Established 1825),

(Established 1825),
Edina Works, Easter-road, and
16, South St. Andrew-street, Edinburgh;
5, White Hart-street, Warwick-lane, London, E.C.

HANDBOOKS for WRITERS and READERS.

BLUNDERS CORRECTED, 33,000 SYNONYMS, and SECRETARY'S ASSISTANT.

2. REFERENCE BOOK of QUOTATIONS, ENG-LISH, FRENCH, LATIN.

3. LAMB'S TALES from SHAKSPEARE, RAS-8ELAS, and EXILES of SIBERIA.

4. REASONS WHY WE BELIEVE the BIBLE.
STORY of NEW TESTAMENT and BIBLE TRUTHS, with
Shakspearean Parallels.

5. CLASSICAL DICTIONARY, PLUTARCH, and

"." The above are comprised in the "Familiar Quotations" Series, each Book separately at 1s. 21 Volumes of the Series are ready.

London: Whittaker & Co.; and all Booksellers.

Books for Christmas Presents.

SPENCER BLACKETT'S LIST.

H. RIDER HAGGARD'S NOVELS.

THE NEW VOLUME.

Now ready, crown 8vo, cloth, 6s. illustrated : postage, 5d.

ALLAN'S WIFE.

By H. RIDER HAGGARD, Author of 'King Solomon's Mines,' 'She,' 'Dawn,' &c. With 34 Illustrations by Maurice Greiffenhagen and Charles Kerr,

Also Edition de Luxe, limited to 100 numbered copies, Large Paper, half-Roxburghe, gilt top, price 21s. nett.

"The story has in it good examples of all Mr. Haggard's specialities in fiction. The tale is full of vigour, and in its less ambitious way is as good as anything Mr. Haggard has done," Section.

"To those who like his kind of story this book will be delightful."

Evening News.

MR. MEESON'S WILL. 16 Full-Page DAWN, By the Author of 'Jess,' 'Allan

The WITCH'S HEAD. By H. Rider

NEW STORY BY L. B. WALFORD. Large crown 8vo. cloth, 7s. 6d. illustrated; postage, 6d.

Large crown 8vo. cloth, 7s. 6d. illustrated; postage, 6d.

A SAGE of SIXTEEN. By L. B. WalfFORD. Author of 'The Baby's Grandmother,' Mr. Smith, '&c.
With 16 Full-Page and numerous Text Illustrations by J. E. Goodali.
'Character and the inducence of character are what she delights to
paint and describe, and she does so with eminent success. Her story is
elightful to read, and without a didactic word has a fine lesson not only
for girls, but even more perhaps for older readers.'—Scotsman.
'One of the charming a thories which flow from the graceful pea of Mrs.
L. B. Walford. "—Sheffeld Delig Telegraph.

NEW NOVEE BY DORA RUSSELL.

At all Libraries, in 3 vols.

JEZEBEL'S FRIENDS.

By Dora.

RUSSELL, Author of 'Footprints in the Snow,' &c.
'A work of considerable power. The style is always vigorous and
spirited, and the reader never wearles,''—Scotsman.

NEW NOVEL BY G. A. HENTY.

NEW NOVEL BY G. A. HENTY. At all Libraries, in 2 vols. 21s.

The CURSE of CARNE'S HOLD, By

the Author of 'Gabriel Allen, M.P., 'All but Lost,' &c.

"A tale of thrilling adventure and peril in Mr. Henty's well-known style. The atory is brisk in movement, and quite exciting enough to be appreciated by a certain class of readers."—Athenaum.

appreciated by a certain class of readers."—Athenaum.

NEW AND POPULAR BDITION OF L. B. WALFORD'S NOVELS.

Now ready, cloth extra, 2s. 6d. each, with Frontispiece engraved

in Parts from Drawings by Lasleit J. Fott.

COUSINS. By L. B. Walford.

""Cousins' is a charming story. It is long since we have read a book which we can so cordially recommend to our readers."—Fanity Fair.

MR. SMITH: a Part of his Life. By
L. B. WALFORD, Author of "The Baby's Grandmother," 'Cousins,
"Troublesome Daughters," 'Nan," 'A Mere Child, '&c.
"A work of quite extraordinary talent, which will at once win for its
author a high place among contemporary novelists."—Echo.

The BABY'S GRANDMOTHER. By

L. B. WALFORD.

"The Baby's Grandmother' is, in its way, a work of genius... It is long since we have read so bright and so brilliant a novel."—Spectator.

TROUBLESOME DAUGHTERS. "Is delightful; it sparkles with galety; it is very original and very natural."—Atheneum.
"." The Author's other Novels will be published at short intervals in due succession.

due succession.

NEW ILLUSTRATED WORK ON WINCHESTER.

Now ready, in I vol. crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.

ROYAL WINCHESTER: Wanderings in and about the Ancient Capital of England By Rev. A. 6. Mary Russell Mitford, ac. With Illustrations drawn on the spot by C. G. Harper.

"Royal Winchester" contains much that is interesting upon the subject of the history and antiquities of the ancient capital of England. The full-page illustrations add much to the value and attractive appearance of the volume. "Deling News."

NEW STORY BY D. CHRISTIE MURRAY.

At all Bookstalls, Is. paper; Is. 6d. cloth.

The QUEEN'S SCARF: a Story of a Scarecrow. By the Author of 'Joseph's Coat,' &c...

"This story is good and clever.... The prologue is charming."

Manchester Courier...

"A book to interest and repay lovers of short stories."—It caddity.

CHEAP EDITIONS of POPULAR NOVELS. 2s. boards; 2s. 6d. cloth

A FAIR CRUSADER. By W. Westall, Author of 'Red Ryvington,' Larry Lehengrin,' &c.

A MODERN DELILAH. By Vere Clavering, Author

A WILY WIDOW. By Henry Cresswell, Author of 'A Modern Greek Heroite,' &c.

ANDRÉ CORNÉLIS. By Paul Bourget. Translated from the French by Mrs. CASHEL HOEY.

SPENCER BLACKETT, Publisher, 35, St. Bride-street, E.C.

ILLUSTRATED BOOKS FOR PRESENTS.

WESTMINSTER ABBEY. By the

Rev. W. J. LOFTIE, Author of 'A History of London,'
'Memorials of the Savoy,' Windsor Castle,' &c. With
12 Plates and many minor Illustrations, chiefly by H.
Rallton. Imperial 4to. cloth, 21s.

Large-Paper Copies (100 only), 4l. 4s. "An extremely handsome volume."—Pall Mall Gazette.

The EARLIER ENGLISH WATER-

COLOUR PAINTERS. By COSMO MONKHOUSE. With 13 Plates after Turner, Girtin, Bonington, Cotman, De Wint, Sandby, Hearne, Barret, Prout, Cozets, Copley Fielding, Cattermole, and David Cox. Super-royal 8vo. cloth, 21s. Large-Paper Copies (100 only), 42s.

"A volume of great interest and artistic value."-Times.

FANNY BURNEY and her FRIENDS.

Select Passages from her Diary and other Writings. Edited by L. B. SEELEY, late Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge, Author of 'Horace Walpole and his World.' With 9 Copper-Plates after Reynolds, Gainsborough, Copley, and West. Cloth, 7s. 6d. Large-Paper Copies (155 ox); 9 West. Copley, and v (150 only), 21s.

"A handy book (and as handsome as it is handy), which should make Dr. Johnson's 'Little Burney' as popular with the desultory reader as she has been with literary persons ever since Macaulay wrote his essay."—St. James's Gazette.

ENGLISH VERSION of the PALMER, With Illustrations by the Author. 14 Copper-Plates. Price 21s.

"A most beautiful book-well written and well illustrated."—Saturday Review.

The SHORTER POEMS of JOHN
MILTON. With 12 Illustrations by the late Samuel
Palmer. Price 21s.

One of the choicest 1 ublications of our time."—Athenaum.

ETCHINGS in BELGIUM. 30 Plates. By ERNEST GEORGE. New Edition. On hand-made paper. Imperial 4to. 21s.

"A book to be loved and prized by all to whom art is dear."—Standard.

The SAONE: a Summer Voyage. By P. G. HAMERTON. With 152 Illustrations by T. Pennell and the Author. 4to. cloth, 21s. "A delightful volume,"-Times.

OXFORD: Brief Historical and Descriptive Notes. By ALFRED LANG. With many Illustrations, New and Cheaper Edition. Cloth, 6s.

"No Oxford man will read Mr. Lang's notes without wishing there were more of them."—Saturday Review.

CAMBRIDGE: Brief Historical and
Descriptive Notes. By J. W. CLARKE. With many
Illustrations. New and Cheaper Edition. Cloth, &c.
"No visitor to Cambridge can do better than trust to this
handy volume for all matters bearing on the architectural
history of the University."—Saturday Review.

The HAMMER: a Story of the Maccabees. By the Rev. A. J. CHURCH and RICHARD SEELEY. With Illustrations. Cloth, 5s.
"The story is full of graphic sketches of those critical days of Jewish history. No better prize could be given to our children."—Jewish Standard.

The OCEAN of AIR: a Popular Scientific Account of the Atmosphere. By A. GIBERNE, With a Preface by Professor PRITCHARD. With 16 Illustrations. Cloth, 5s.

"No more valuable or attractive book has been published this season."—Court Circular.

UNDER SALISBURY SPIRE: a Tale of the Times of George Herbert. By Mrs. MARSHALL. With filustrations. 5s.

"In Mrs. Marshall's best style, and full of interest."

Journal of Education.

LION-HEARTED: the Story of Bishop Hannington, told for Boys and Girls. By the Rev. E. C. DAWSON, M.A. With Illustrations. Cloth, 2s. 6d. "The style is lively, and the illustrations well chosen."

CHILDREN'S ILLUSTRATED ANNUAL. Many Illustrations. Paper boards, 1s. 6d. cloth, 2s.

"A very attractive volume."-Guardian.

London: SEELEY & Co. LIMITED, Essex-street, Strand.

On SATURDAY, January 4, 1890, will be published

THE FIRST NUMBER OF

SPEAKER.

A REVIEW of POLITICS.

LITERATURE, SCIENCE, and ART.

Price SIXPENCE Weekly.

Price SIXPENCE Weekly.

The SPEAKER will be a Weekly Journal of Politics, Literature, Science, and Art, and the aim of its conductors is to secure for it a position in the front rank of English journalism. With this object the Editor has organized a staff of writers including many men of established eminence in the World of Letters, as well as specialists who will be able to treat with unquestioned authority the scientific, artistic, and economic problems of the day. The Editorhopes to be able to inspire his readers with the conviction that none but writers possessing exceptional qualifications for their task will be invited to discuss the questions with which it is intended that The SPEAKER shall deal.

In politics The SPEAKER will advocate the great principles which are common to all sections of the Liberal party—free trade, the extension of a truly national system of education, the development of the principle of local self-government, and the maintenance of individual and popular rights under the protection of the law; and it will at the same time give its strenuous support to a policy of conciliation towards Ireland, and to the attempt to govern that country rather with than against the consent of its people.

THE SPEAKER.

A REVIEW OF POLITICS.

LITERATURE, SCIENCE, and ART.

Price 6d. Weekly. No. 1 ready JANUARY 4.

Price 6d. Weekly. No. 1 ready JANUARY 4.

Foreign affairs will be dealt with by men who have acquired a practical knowledge of the questions of international policy which affect the peace and prosperity of the civilized world. In connexion with this department of The SPEAKER a new feature in English journalism will be introduced, in the shape of signed letters from correspondents in all the principal capitals of Europe, America, and Australia. In almost all cases these correspondents will be men of affairs, who are actively engaged in the government of the respective countries from which they write.

To literary news and criticism The SPEAKER will devote special attention, great care being taken to keep this department of the journal free from any suspicion of favouritism on the one hand, and of sectarianism or narrow-mindedness on the other. The contributors whose aid in literary criticism has already been promised include many men whose names need only be mentioned in order to satisfy the public that in this department at all events The SPEAKER will be inferior to no other journal in the world. Great care will be taken to ensure prompt notices of new books; whilst one special feature of the literary portion of The SPEAKER will be the appearance of a causerie from the pen of a well-known essayist and critic, in which literary news and personal information on literary topics will be blended with criticism.

Scientific questions will be dealt with by men who are themselves distinguished in scientific research; Art, Music, and the Drama will be handied by recognized authorities; whilst special attention will be paid to the movements of the Money Market, and the condition and prospects of our Commerce and Industry.

Although as a rule the articles in The SPEAKER will be find the appearance of the appearance of the proper will be appeared to the step of the supplementary and the condition and prospects of our Commerce and Industry.

the condition and prospects of our Commerce and Industry.

Although as a rule the articles in The SPEAKER will be anonymous, the Editor will publish from time to time signed contributions from men and women whose names will add weight to their writings, and whose opinions on questions of the day the public will be eager to learn.

Weekly, 6d. No. 1 ready JANUARY 4.

THE SPEAKER.

A REVIEW OF POLITICS.

LITERATURE, SCIENCE, and ART.

Terms of Subscription by post:

Yearly, 28s. Half-Yearly, 14s. Quarterly, 7s.

Orders are now received by all Booksellers.

Editorial and Advertisement Offices: 115, Fleet-street.

Published for the Proprietors by CASSELL & Co. Limited, Ludgate-hill, London,

SMITH, ELDER & CO.'S LIST.

On December 23 (Sixpence), New Series, No. 79,

The CORNHILL MAGAZINE for January, containing 'NETTLESHIP'S SCORE' - 'A WILD SWANNERY' - 'CIRCUIT NOTES' - 'THE RING of THOTH' - 'STRANGERS WITHIN OUR GATES' - 'INSIGHT' - 'SHETLAND PONIES' - and 'The BURNT MILLION,' by JAMES PAYN, Author of 'By Proxy,' &c., Chaps. 26-29.

On December 23, small crown 8vo. 5s., with a Portrait of Mrs. Browning, and a View of Hope End, Herefordshire, Vol. III. of the NEW EDITION of the

POETICAL WORKS OF ELIZABETH BARRETT BROWNING. * This Edition will be completed in Six Monthly Volumes

New Volume of the POCKET EDITION of MRS. GASKELL'S WORKS. On December 23, bound in cloth, with cut or uncut edges, price 1s. 6d.

Vol. IV. CRANFORD; and other Tales.

*** This Edition will be completed in Eight Monthly Volumes.

NEW VOLUME OF THE 'DICTIONARY OF NATIONAL BIOGRAPHY.' On December 23, royal 8vo. price 15s. in cloth; or in half-morocco, marbled edges, 20s. Vol. XXI. (GARRETT-GLOUCESTER) of the

OF NATIONAL BIOGRAPHY. DICTIONARY

Edited by LESLIE STEPHEN.

** Volume XXII, will be published on March 26, 1890, and the subsequent Volumes at intervals of Three Months.

POPULAR EDITION OF 'THE NETHER WORLD.'-Now ready, POPULAR EDITION, crown 8vo. 6s. The NETHER WORLD. By George Gissing, Author of 'Demos,' 'Thyrza.'

A Life's Morning,' &c. "Terrible in its earnestness, in its 'untouched' photography of the desperate struggles and bitter misery of the London poor; never was word painting more thoroughly and obviously true."—World.

THACKERAY'S WORKS.

THE CHEAPER ILLUSTRATED EDITION.

IN 26 VOLUMES, CROWN 8vo. 3s. 6d. EACH.

Sets in cloth, 4l, 1ls.; or handsomely bound in half-morocco, 8l, 8s. Containing nearly all the small Woodcut Illustrations of the former Editions, and many New Illustrations by Eminent Artists.

Luke Fildes, A.R.A. Lady Butler (Miss Elizabeth Thompson). George du Maurier. Richard Doyle.

This Edition contains altogether 1,773 Illustrations, by
Frederick Walker, A.R.A.
George Crulkshank.
John Leech.
Frank Dicksee.
Linley Sambourne.
F. Barnard.
F. Barnard.
J. P. Atkinson.
W. J. Webb.

T. R. Macquoid, M. Fitzgerald, W. Ralston, John Collier, H. Furniss, G. G. Kilburne, &c.

VANITY FAIR. Illustrated by the Author. PENDENNIS. Illustrated by the Author.

The NEWCOMES. Illustrated by Richard

ESMOND. Illustrated by George du The VIRGINIANS. Illustrated by the

ADVENTURES of PHILIP. Illus-

The GREAT HOGGARTY DIAMOND; A
LITTLE DINNER at TIMMINS'S; CORNHILL to CAIRO.
Illustrated by the Author, J. P. Atkinson, and W. J. Webb.

CHRISTMAS BOOKS. Illustrated by the The BOOK of SNOBS; TRAVELS and

BURLESQUES. Illustrated by the Author

PARIS SKETCH BOOK; LITTLE
TRAVELS; and ROADSIDE SKETCHES.
Author, T. R. Macquoid, and J. P. Atkinson.

The YELLOWPLUSH PAPERS; The FITZPOODLE PAPERS; COX 'S DIARY; CHARACTER SKETCHES. Illustated by the Author and George Cruikshank.

The IRISH SKETCH BOOK; ORITICAL REVIEWS. Illustrated by the Author, George Cruikshank, John Leech, and M. Fitzgerald.

The MEMOIRS of BARRY LYNDON; The FATAL BOOTS. Illustrated by J. E. Millats, R.A., George Cruik-

CATHERINE: a Story; MEN'S WIVES;
The BEDFORD ROW CONSPIRACY. Illustrated by the Author
L. Fildes, A. R.A., and R. B. Wallace.

BALLADS: The ROSE and the RING.
Illustrated by the Author, Lady Butler (Mrs. Elizabeth Thompson),
George du Maurier, John Collier, H. Furniss, G. G. Kitburae, M.
Fitzgerald, and J. P. Atklinson.

ROUNDABOUT PAPERS. To which is added The SECOND FUNERAL of NAPOLEON. Illustrated by the Author, Charles Keene, and M. Fitzgerald.

The FOUR GEORGES, and The ENGLISH HUMOURISTS of the RIGHTEENTH CENTURY. Illustrated by the Author, Frank Dicksee, Linley Sambourne, Frederick Walker, and F. Barnard.

LOVEL the WIDOWER; The WOLVES and the LAMB; DENIS DUVAL. To which is added an Essay on the Writings of W. M. Thackeray by LESLIE STEPHEN. Illustrated by the Author and Frederick Walker.

MISCELLANEOUS ESSAYS, SKETCHES,

CONTRIBUTIONS to 'PUNCH.' 132 Illus-

OTHER EDITIONS of Mr. THACKERAY'S WORKS are:-

The STANDARD EDITION. 26 vols. large 8vo. 10s. 6d. each.

This Edition contains some of Mr. Thackeray's Writings not before collected, with many additional Illustrations.

The LIBRARY EDITION. 24 vols. large crown 8vo. handsomely bound in cloth, 9l.; or half-russia, marbled edges, 131. 13s. With Illustrations by the Author, Richard Doyle, and Frederick Walker. ** The Volumes are sold separately, in cloth, 7s. 6d.

The POPULAR EDITION. 13 vols. crown Svo. with Frontispiece to each Volume, scarlet cloth, gilt top, 3l. 5s.; and in half-morocco, gilt, 5l. 10s. *_* The Volumes are sold separately, in green cloth, 5s. each.

The POCKET EDITION. 27 vols. in handsome ebonized case, 2l. 12s. 6d.

** The Volumes are sold separately, in half-cloth, cut or uncut edges, 1s. 6d. each; or in paper cover, 1s. each.

* * Messrs, SMITH, ELDER & CO. will be happy to send a copy of their Catalogue post free on application

London: SMITH, ELDER & CO. 15, Waterloo-place, S.W.

11

Th

MR. T. FISHER UNWIN'S LIST.

PART III. (BICE-CARBOY) JUST READY.

DICTIONARY: CENTURY THE

AN ENCYCLOPÆDIC LEXICON OF THE ENGLISH LANGUAGE.

Edited by Prof. W. D. WHITNEY, Ph.D. LL.D., Yale University.

Profusely and Artistically Illustrated. In Twenty-four Monthly Parts, price 10s. 6d. each.

Phonetic Journal.—"For the careful selection of contributors; for the copious and exact definitions; for the artistic and truthful illustrations; for the clear type and beautifully-sharp impression on the fine, smooth paper; and for the work as a whole we have nothing but unstinted praise."

Notes and Queries.—"The scope and execution of the whole, so far as they are seen and are recognizably original, are praiseworthy."

Published in New York by the CENTURY COMPANY.

2 vols. medium 8vo. cloth, 32s.

The LETTERS of HORACE WALPOLE. Selected and Edited, with In-

troduction and Notes, by CHARLES DUKE YONGE, M.A. Portraits and Illustrations. Limited Edition of 750 Copies.

"A collection which is not only all readable, but all charming."-Scotsman.

Illustrated, royal 8vo. bound in buckram, gilt tops,

Sir JOHN HAWKWOOD (L'ACUTO): the Story of a Condottiere. Trans-

lated from the Italian of JOHN TEMPLE LEADER and GUISEPPE MARCOTTI by LEADER SCOTT. Limited Edition of 500 Copies, of which 400 are for Sale, numbered and signed.

"This is a book to be welcomed, alike in the original and in the excellent translation of Mrs. Leader Scott. Simple and accurate, learned and interesting, it appeals almost equally to the student of history and to the lover of adventures."

Crown 8vo. cloth, 10s. 6d.

STUDIES in the SOUTH and WEST. With Comments on Canada. By

CHARLES DUDLEY WARNER.

a,

the

llus-

AL

ES;

NG.

no, M.

by the

ISH

ated by Walker,

VES

Ilius-

HES,

Illus-

15.

er.

n, 91.;

lume.

lication

"This is an interesting and delightful book of travels.....Mr. Dudley Warner has an observant eye, a kindly humour, a calm and open mind, and a facile pen. Above all, he has the supreme merit of never writing an uninteresting line."

Glasgow Herald,

Crown 8vo. 6s.

The LETTERS of the DUKE of WELLINGTON to MISS J-, 1834-51.

Edited, with Extracts from the Diary of the Latter, by CHRISTINE TERHUME HERRICK. "The book forms a most interesting psychological study."—Standard.

THE ONLY AUTHORIZED EDITION.—Square imperial 16mo. cloth, 6s.

HOW MEN PROPOSE: the Fateful Question and its Answer. Love

Scenes from Popular Works of Fiction. Collected by AGNES STEVENS.

PRESENTATION EDITION, cloth elegant, bevelled boards, gilt edges, in box, 7s. ed.

"A well-arranged volume Cannot fail to be popular."-Punch.

Cloth, 6s.

The ROMANCE of DOLLARD. By

MARY H. CATHERWOOD. Illustrated.

"It has all the elements of real romance, and Mrs. Catherwood's treatment, make it quite an artistic and striking bit of work."—Atheneum.

"The tales may amuse young people, but there is in them a fund of humour which should attract older readers."—Morning Post.

Cloth. 6s.

"The tales may amuse young people, but there is in them a fund of humour which should attract older readers."—Morning Post.

BY JOSEPH PENNELL AND ELIZABETH ROBINS PENNELL.

OUR JOURNEY to the HEBRIDES. Forty-three Illustrations by Joseph PENNELL. Crown 8vo. cloth, 7s. 6d.

"Delightfully written, daintily illustrated, and exquisitely printed, this makes one of the most charming gift-books of year."—Observer.

Square imperial 16mo. cloth, 6s

IN THOUGHTLAND and in DREAM-LAND. By ELSA D'ESTERRE-KEELING, Author of 'Three Sisters,' &c. Presentation Edition, in box, 7s. 6d.

WHEN MOTHER WAS LITTLE. By It is just such a warm, living picture of the past which children can understand, and with which they can sympathise. This is a very nice book, and it is nicely illustrated."—Glasgowe Herald.

THIRD AND CHEAPER EDITION.

The BROWNIES: their Book. By PALMER COX. Cloth, glitedges, 6s.

"Will be enjoyed by all who love fun and humour, whatever their age. For prolonged amusement for the little ones this book certainly carries away the palm."—Standard.

NEW BOOK BY "UNCLE REMUS." DADDY JAKE, the RUNAWAY, and other Stories. By "UNCLE REMUS" (JOEL HARRIS). Illustrated. Cloth, 6s.

"In one and all one meets with the same quaint charm of writing and undercurrent of delicate satire and observation which made Mr. Joel Chandler Harris's previous works such in:mitable reading."—World.

Now ready, crown 8vo. cloth, 6s.

The DIARY of the PARNELL COMMISSION. Revised, with Additions, from the Daily News, by JOHN MACDONALD, M.A.

BOOKS FOR PRIZES.

THE STORY OF THE NATIONS.

Each Volume is furnished with Maps, Illustrations, and Index.

Each Volume is iurnished with Maps, Illustrations, and Index.

Crown 8vo. cloth, 5s.; PRESENTATION EDITION, cloth, gilt edges, 5s. 6d.; LIBRARY EDITION, cloth, red tops, 5s.

The Guardian of November 20 says:—"There is, perhaps, no surer sign of the increased interest that is now being taken in historical matters than the favourable reception which, we believe, both here and in America, is being accorded to the various volumes of 'The Story of the Nations' as they issue in quick succession from the press. More than one volume has reached its third edition in England alone.....Each volume is written by one of the most foremost English authorities on the subject with which it deals......It is almost impossible to over-estimate the value of a series of carefully prepared volumes, such as are the majority of those comprising this library......The illustrations make one of the most attractive features of the series."

LIST OF THE VOLUMES.

1. ROME.

By ARTHUR GILMAN, M.A. Third Edition. 2. The JEWS.
By Prof. J. K. HOSMER. Second Edition.

3. GERMANY.
By Rev. S. BARING-GOULD. Second Edition.

4. CARTHAGE.
By Prof. ALFRED J. CHURCH. Third Edition.

5. ALEXANDER'S EMPIRE.

By Prof. J. P. MAHAFFY. Fourth Edition.

6. The MOORS in SPAIN.

By STANLEY LANE-POOLE. Third Edition.

7. ANCIENT EGYPT.

By Prof. GEORGE RAWLINSON. Third Edition.

8. HUNGARY.
By Prof. ARMINIUS VAMBÉRY. Second Edition.

9. The SARACENS.
By ARTHUR GILMAN, M.A.

10. IRELAND.

By the Hon, EMILY LAWLESS. Third Edition.

11. CHALDEA.

By ZÉNAIDE A. RAGOZIN. Second Edition.

12. The GOTHS.

By HENRY BRADLEY. Second Edition.

13. ASSYRIA.

By ZÉNAIDE A. RAGOZIN.

14. TURKEY.
By STANLEY LANE-POOLE. Second Edition.

15. HOLLAND.
By Prof. J. E. THOROLD ROGERS. Second Ed.

16. MEDIÆVAL FRANCE.
By GUSTAVE MASSON. Second Edition.

17. PERSIA.
By S. G. W. BENJAMIN. Second Edition.

18. PHŒNICIA.

By Professor GEORGE RAWLINSON.

19. MEDIA.
By ZÉNAIDE A. RAGOZIN.

20. The HANSA TOWNS.
By HELEN ZIMMERN.

21. EARLY BRITAIN.
By Prof. ALFRED J. CHURCH.

The Twenty-second Volume will shortly be published

THE BARBARY CORSAIRS.
By STANLEY LANE-POOLE. Illustrated Catalogue on application.

A SPLENDID CHRISTMAS PRESENT FOR CHILDREN. ST. NICHOLAS VOLUMES,

1888-89.
Full of Interesting and Amusing Stories and Papers,
beautifully illustrated, In Two Parts, elegantly bound in red and gold, price 8s. each.

The CENTURY for JANUARY will contain an interesting Sketch of Prof.

JAMES BRYCE, M.P., with Portrait; 'RIP VAN WINKLE, the Autobiography of JOSEPH JEFFERSON,' illustrated;
'FRIEND OLIVIA,' by Amelia E. Barr; 'The "MERRY CHANTER," by Frank R. Stockton; 'DAUMIER, CARICATURKIST,' by Henry James, illustrated; 'BUBASTES: an Egyptian Historical Study,' by Amelia B. Edwards, illustrated; BRIC-A.BRAC, Open Letters, &c. Price 1s. 4d.

** ILLUSTRATED LIST of BOOKS suitable for CHRISTMAS GIFTS post free.

London: T. FISHER UNWIN, Paternoster-square, E.C.

CABINET EDITIONS

STANDARD WORKS.

GROTE'S HISTORICAL

WORKS. 14 vols. crown 8vo. 5s. each.

- I. HISTORY of GREECE; from the Earliest Times to the Death of Alexander the Great. 10 vols.
- II. PLATO and OTHER COMPANIONS of SOCRATES. 4 vols.

HALLAM'S HISTORICAL WORKS. 10 vols. crown 8vo. 4s. each.

- I, HISTORY of EUROPE DURING the MIDDLE AGES. 3 vols.
- II. CONSTITUTIONAL HISTORY of ENGLAND; from the Accession of Henry VII. to the Death of George II. 3 vols.
- III. LITERARY HISTORY of EUROPE in 15th, 16th, and 17th CENTURIES. 4 vols

MILMAN'S (DEAN) HIS-

TORICAL WORKS. Post 8vo. 15 vols. 4s.

- I. HISTORY of the JEWS; from the Earliest Period to Modern Times. 3 vols.
- II. HISTORY of EARLY CHRISTIANITY; from the Birth of Christ to the Abolition of Paganism in the Roman Empire. 3 vols.
- III. HISTORY of LATIN CHRISTIANITY; including that of the Popes to the Pontificate of Nicholas V. 9 vols,

MOTLEY'S HISTORICAL

WORKS. 6 vols. crown 8vo. 6s. each.

- I, HISTORY of the UNITED NETHERLANDS; from the Death of William the Silent to the Twelve Years' Truce, 1609. 4 vols.
- II, LIFE and DEATH of JOHN of BARNE-VELD. With a View of the Primary Causes and Movements of the Thirty Years' War. 2 vols.

ROBERTSON'S (CANON)

HISTORY of the CHRISTIAN CHURCH; from the Apostolic Age to the Reformation, 1517. 8 vols. crown 8vo. 6s. each.

STANHOPE'S (EARL) HISTORY

of ENGLAND; from the Reign of Queen Anne to the Treaty of Versailles, 1783. 9 vols. crown 8vo. 5s. each.

STANLEY'S (DEAN) WORKS. 9 vols, crown 8vo. 6s, each,

- I. HISTORY of the JEWISH CHURCH; from
- Abraham to the Christian Era
- II. HISTORY of the EASTERN CHURCH.
- III. HISTORICAL MEMORIALS of CANTER-BURY.
- IV. LIFE of DR. ARNOLD. 2 vols.
- V. CHRISTIAN INSTITUTIONS.
- VI. QUESTIONS of CHURCH and STATE.

CAMPBELL'S (LORD) BIO-

GRAPHICAL WORKS. 14 vols. crown 8vo.

- I. The LORD CHANCELLORS of ENGLAND; from the Earliest Times to the Death of Lo Eldon, 10 vols.
- II. The CHIEF JUSTICES of ENGLAND; from the Norman Conquest to the Death of Lord Tenterden, 4 vols,

JOHN MURRAY, Albemarle-street.

MESSRS, LONGMANS & CO.'S LIST.

SIR G. F. BOWEN'S PAPERS.

THIRTY YEARS of COLONIAL GOVERNMENT:

A Selection from the Official Papers of the Right Hon. Sir George Ferguson Bowen, G.C. M.G. D.C.L. LL.D., &c.,

Successively Governor of Queensland, New Zealand, Victoria, Mauritius, and Hong Kong. With Portrait on Steel.

Edited by STANLEY LANE-POOLE.

2 vols. 8vo. 32s.

TIMES.—"We know of no similar book describing the manner in which they quietly solve the problems of our Empire.....We therefore welcome such a book as this, which narrates the career of one of the ablest of our Colonial Governors. From Sir George Bowen's vivid letters and official despatches—more readable than most private letters—Mr. Stanley Lane-Poole has compiled two volumes which it behoves every patriotic Englishman to study."

SECOND EDITION. 2 vols. 8vo. 36s.

THE LIFE OF LORD JOHN RUSSELL.

By SPENCER WALPOLE,

Author of 'A History of England from 1815.' With 2 Portraits.

"Throws more light on the inner working of politics than any book which has appeared of recent years, if we except, possibly, the last instalment of the Greville Memoirs. It will rank with that work and with the biographics of Palmerston and the Prince Consort as one of our chief sources of history for the middle of the nineteenth century."—Spectator,

Imperial 8vo. 21s.

SHAKESPEARE'S TRUE LIFE.

By JAMES WALTER.

With 500 Illustrations by Gerald E. Moira.

RHIGAS PHERAIOS, the PROTOMARTYR of GREEK INDE-PENDENCE: a Biographical Sketch. By Mrs. EDMONDS, Author of 'Greek Lays,' &c. With Portrait. Crown

HENRY THOMAS BUCKLE'S HISTORY of CIVILIZATION in ENGLAND and FRANCE, SPAIN and SCOTLAND. 3 vols. crown 8vo. 24s.

WORKS BY ALEXANDER BAIN.

MENTAL and MORAL SCIENCE:

a Compendium of Psychology and Ethics. Crown 8vo. $10s.\ 6d.$

LOGIC, INDUCTIVE. DEDUCTIVE and

Part I. DEDUCTION. 4s. | Part II. INDUCTION. 6s, 6d,

The SENSES and the INTEL-LECT. 8vo. 15s.

The EMOTIONS and the WILL. 8vo. 15s.

PRACTICAL ESSAYS. Crown 8vo. 2s

MRS. FENTON: a Sketch. By W. E. Norris. Crown 8vo. 6s.

- "A piece of polished workmanship, which will be enjoyed by all lovers of artistic fiction."—Observer.
 "Brims over with the quiet amusement that comes of a just and good-humoured observation of life."—Scotsman.
- GOBI or SHAMO: a Story of Three Songs. ("The Great Desert of Gobi or Shamo."—Cornwell's Geography.) By G. G. A. MURRAY, Fellow of New College, Oxford, and Professor of Greek in the University of Glasgow. 1 vol. crown 8vo. 6s.
 - "A clever and remarkable book."—St. James's Gazette.
 "As full of cleverness as an egg is full of meat."—Saturday Review.

NEW STORY BY VAL. PRINSEP, A.R.A.

a Story of the French Revolution. VIRGINIE:

By VAL, PRINSEP, A.R.A.,

WILL BE COMMENCED IN THE JANUARY NUMBER OF

LONGMAN'S MAGAZINE.

Now ready, price Sixpence,

LONGMAN'S MAGAZINE. — JANUARY.

Contents.

VIRGINIE: a Tale of One Hundred Years Ago.
By VAI. PRINSEP, A.R.A. Chaps. 1-6.
The HISTORY of an INFANCY. I. By JEAN
The HOME of CHARLOTTE
L. B. WALFORD.

The IDOL. By WALTER H. POLLOCK.

The LADY PENELOPE. By THOMAS HARDY. The "DONNA" in 1889. I. By the Author of 'Charles Lowder.' II. Statement by the Editor.

The HOME of CHARLOTTE BRONTE. By L. B. WALFORD.

The LIEUTENANT. By MAY KENDALL.

The ORIGIN of DEATH. By EDWARD CLODD.

AT the SIGN of the SHIP. By ANDREW LANG.

London: LONGMANS, GREEN & CO.

The

fasc

of m

it is

be ha

NEWLY DESIGNED COVER BY MR. WALTER CRANE.

A MONTHLY ILLUSTRATED MAGAZINE OF ART, MUSIC, AND LETTERS, PRICE ONE SHILLING.

The SCOTTISH ART REVIEW having been acquired by Mr. Walter Scott, will henceforward be published by him at 24, Warwicklane, Paternoster-row, London. On the 4th JANUARY a new volume will begin under the altered title of

ART REVIE

Its hitherto national scope as the organ of Scottish art will be modified, and its general object enlarged. The Art Review will be thoroughly cosmopolitan and eclectic in character. Its special aim will be to record, by means both of critical articles and of illustrative examples, the current tendencies in art, in music, and in literature. While The Art Review will be identified with no particular school, and will under-estimate none of the masters, whether of the past or of the present, it will continue to be an organ of progress, and while remaining essentially an art magazine, will appeal to the growing cultivated public interested in contemporary intellectual movements. The Art Review will incorporate among its contributors many of the younger generation of writers who are in touch with the paramount questions f the time; and it will be sought to augment in the future that individuality and character which have already secured for the Review a distinct and notable position.

In view of the value and general interest of its literary contents, of the high quality of its plates and text illustrations, it may be said with confidence that its pages will be found interesting alike to the artist, to the littérateur, and to the general reader.

The January, February, and March Numbers of the Art Review will contain, among others, contributions from the following Writers :

WALTER PATER. VERNON LEE. Mrs. LYNN LINTON. WILLIAM MORRIS. STEPNIAK.

WALTER SICKERT. GRAHAM R. TOMSON. W. M. CONWAY. WILLIAM SHARP. Professor KNIGHT.

Professor MINTO. DAVID CROAL THOMSON. WALTER CRANE.

ETC.

NEW NOVEL BY STEPNIAK.

Crown 8vo. cloth, price 5s.

NIHILIST: a Novel. CAREER THE OFA

By STEPNIAK, Author of 'Underground Russia,' 'The Russian Storm Cloud,' 'The Russian Peasantry,' 'Russia under the Tzars,' &c.

"One expects a Nihilist romance by Stepniak to be full of the actualities of the situation, to display the genuine and intimate sentiments of revolutionary society in Russia, and to correct not a few of the impressions formerly gathered from novelists who only know that society by hearsay and at second-hand. The reader will not be disappointed in this expectation. No one can read this story......without deep interest."—Athenæum.

"A very brilliant and remarkable novel, just published by Walter Scott, which will soon be the talk of literary London. We have seldom read a more fascinating book than Stepniak's 'Career of a Nihilist.' "—Star.

Crown 8vo. cloth, price 3s. 6d. per vol.; half-morocco, 6s.

CONTEMPORARY SCIENCE SERIES.

Edited by HAVELOCK ELLIS.

NOW READY,

EVOLUTION

By Prof. PATRICK GEDDES and J. ARTHUR THOMSON. With 104 Illustrations and 322 pp.

"A work which, for range and grasp, mastery of material, originality, and incisiveness of style and treatment, is not readily to be matched in the long list nodern books designed more or less to popularize science."—Scottish Leader. of modern books designed more or less to popularize science."-

Just issued,

MODERN LIFE. ELECTRICITY IN

By G. W. DE TUNZELMANN. With 88 Illustrations.

'While the work is popular in style, written without stress of technicalities, and explanatory of the most elementary conceptions of electrical science, it is in this sense advanced, that it gives an interesting account of the most recent developments of the practical applications of electricity to the every-day business of life—not in commerce only, as in the telephone—but in medicine and in war, for example. The work is well illustrated, and on the whole it would be hard to suggest how it could be bettered as a brief popular exposition of its subject."—Scotsman.

ARYANS. ORIGIN OF THE

By Dr. ISAAC TAYLOR. With numerous Illustrations.

[Ready December 21.

WRITERS SERIES.

Crown 8vo. 1s.; demy 8vo. 2s. 6d. LIFE By Frederick Wedmore. \mathbf{OF} BALZAC.

[Ready December 21.

London: WALTER SCOTT, 24, Warwick-lane, Paternoster-row.

EDWARD STANFORD'S CHRISTMAS LIST.

Just published, Third Edition, Revised and Enlarged, STANFORD'S LONDON ATLAS of

STANFORD'S LONDON ATLAS of UNIVERSAL GEOGRAPHY. Quarto Edition. Containing 46 Coloured Maps, carefully drawn, and beautifully engraved on Steel and Copper Plates, and an Alphabetical Index to the Geography of the World. Half-morocco, cloth sides, gilt edges, 30s. Size, when shut, 12½ in, by 15 in. Weight, 4 lb. 8 oz. "It was designed, and several of the maps were drawn and engraved, by Arrowsmith; these are brought up to date, and the additional ones are not unworthy of being placed alongside the work of the chief of English cartographers. They seem all abreast of the latest information, the execution leaves little to be desired, and the colouring is tasteful and really helpful."—Times.

Just published, in a neat cloth box, lettered, 31s. 6d.

I really helpful."—Times.

Just published, in a neat cloth box, lettered, 31s. 6d.

he FAIRYLAND of SCIENCE

LIBRARY. By ARABELLA B. BUCKLEY (Mrs.
FISHER). Consisting of Miss Buckley's four popular

Books, in a uniform binding, Roxburgh style. The vols.

of this set are not sold separately.

"Oxtents:-1. The Fairyland of Science—2. Life and her

ildren—3. Winners in Life's Race—4. Short History of

untal Science.

Children

Children—3, Winners in Life's Race—4. Short History of Natural Science.

"The secret of Miss Buckley's success as a popular expounder of the abstruse results of the highest scientific research is her own mastery of the processes and results. She is content with no second-hand knowledge; she has in all cases gone to the fountain-head."—Times.

The particulars of Miss BUCKLEY'S VOLUMES

The FAIRYLAND of SCIENCE.

Twenty-first Thousand. Post 8vo. with 74 Illustrations, cloth gilt, gilt edges, 6s.; calf extra, 11s.

Clotherese to take a permanent place in the literature of youth."—Times.

LIFE and her CHILDREN: Glimpses

of Animal Life from the Ameeba to the Insects. Twelfth Thousand. Post 8vo. with upwards of 100 Illustrations, cloth gilt, gilt edges, 6s.; calf extra, 11s.

"The work forms a charming introduction to the study of zoology—the science of living things—which, we trust, will find its way into many bands."—Nature.

WINNERS in LIFE'S RACE; or, the Great Backboned Family. Fifth Thousand. Post 8vo. with numerous Illustrations, cloth, gilt edges, 8s, 6d.; calf extra, 14s.

can extra, 14s.

We can conserve no better gift-book than this volume.

Miss Buckley has spared no pains to incorporate in her book the latest results of scientific research. The illustrations in the book deserve the highest praise—they are numerous, accurate, and striking."—Spectator.

A SHORT HISTORY of NATURAL

SCIENCE; and of the Progress of Discovery from the Time of the Greeks to the Present Time. Fourth Edition, Revised and Re-arranged. Crown 8vo. with 77 Illustrations, cloth gilt; gilt edges, 8s. 6d.; calf extra, 14s. The work, though mainly intended for children and young persons, may be most advantageously read by many persons of riper age, and may serve to implant in their minds a fuller and clearer conception of 'the promises, the acheivements, and claims of science.' — Journal of Science. Also a NEW EDITION

WINNERS in LIFE'S RACE; or, the Great Backboned Family. Imperial 16mo. 2 vols. (sold separately), cloth gilt, gilt edges, 4s. 6d. each. Vol. I. Fishes and Birds; and Vol. II. Mammalia.

ANIMAUS from the LIFE. 255
Colcured Illustrations. Drawn by HEINRICH LEUTE.
MANN, with Descriptive Letterpress, Edited by
ARABELLA B. BUCKLEY. Crown 4to. handsome

ARABELLA B. BUCKLEY. Crown sto. handsome cloth binding, los. 6d.

"A really beautiful child's book. The drawings of the aimmals are as superior to the old class of picture book as a portrait by Millais is to a signboard. The chromo-lithography is also extremely good. In reproducing Leutemann's work for English children, Mrs. Fisher has made considerable alterations, rendered necessary in a book designed for nee in our own schoolrooms and nurseries. No more excellent children's Christmas gift-book could be found."

Bookseller.

CHARTS of the CONSTELLATIONS,

from the North Pole to between 35 and 40 Degrees of South Declination. By ARTHUR COTTAM, F.R.A.S. 36 Charts, each 39 inches by 22, printed on drawing paper, and supplied folded in half in a portfolio, or flat if preferred. Price 2t. net per set. As soon as 260 sets are sold the price will be raised to 3t. 3s. Early application is desirable. "No astronomical library or observatory of any pretunsions can afford to be without fit, and we can hardly conceive a more appropriate birthday present or Christmas gift to a youth developing a taste for astronomy than the volume, as useful as it is sumptuous, which Mr. Cottam has given to the world,"—English Mechanic.

A CENTURY OF CONTINENTAL.

given to the world."—English Mechanic,

A CENTURY of CONTINENTAL

HISTORY, 1780-1880. By J. H. ROSE, M.A., formerly
Classical Scholar of Christ's College, Cambridge. Crown
8vo. 420 pp. with 3 Maps and 5 Plans of Battles in the
Text, cloth, 6s.; calf extra, 11s. 6d.
"Accurate, fair, and moderate in tone."—Saturday Review.
"Remarkable for the clearness of its style and for its
systematic and orderly arrangement."—Morning Post.
"The handlest book of reference with which we are
sequainted."—Pall Mall Gazette.
"Succinct, able, and clear summary."—Spectator,
London: KDWARD STANFORD.

London: EDWARD STANFORD. 26 and 27, Cockspur-street, Charing Cross, S.W. MESSRS.

WM. BLACKWOOD & SONS' NEW PUBLICATIONS.

THIRD EDITION, ENTIRELY REWRITTEN AND ENLARGED.

A MANUAL of PALÆONTOLOGY.

For the Use of Students. With a General Introduction on the Principles of Palæontology. By HENRY ALLEYNE NICHOLSON, M.D. D.Sc. F.G.S., &c., Regius Professor of Natural History in the University of Aberdeen; and RICHARD LYDEKKER, B.A. F.G.S., &c. 2 vols. 8vo, 63s.

ERLIN. A Dramatic Poem. By RALPH MACLEOD FULLARTON. Crown 8vo. bound

THOUSAND MILES on an ELEPHANT in the SHAN STATES. By HOLT S. HALLETT, M.Inst.C.E. F.R.G.S. M.R.A.S., Honorary Member of Manchester and Tyneside Geographical Societies. 8vo. with Maps and numerous Illustratives of the state of tions, 21s.

A HANDSOME CHRISTMAS BOOK.

OUR HOME in AVEYRON.

Studies of Peasant Life and Customs in Aveyron and the Lot. By G. CHRISTOPHER DAVIES, Author of 'Norfolk Broads and Rivers,' and Mrs. BROUGHALL. 8vo. with numerous Full-Page Illustrations, 15s.

"A book delightful to read and pleasant to look at. It takes us into the midst of a 'Lost Country' which the wandering tourist from our own land has not yet discovered. The views add much to the charms of a charming book."

SACRED SONGS. By George Mathe-SON, M.A. D.D., Author of 'Can the Old Faith Live with the New?' 'The Psalmist and the Scientist.' Crown 8vo. 4s.

CHURCH and CREED. Sermons Preached in the Chapel of the Foundling Hospital. By ALFRED WILLIAM'S MOMERIE, M.A. D.Sc. I.L.D., late Fellow of St. John's College, Cambridge, and Professor of Logic and Metaphysics in King's College, London. Crown 8vo. 4s. 6d.

DR. HERMIONE: a Novel. By the Author of 'Lady Bluebeard,' 'Zit and Xoe,' &c. Crown

"A really clever and fascinating story......A love story out of the hackneyed and well-bearen track and told with sustained liveliness. The author's rare gifts as a writer of fiction—freshness and piquancy in dialogue with alternate flashes of humour and pathos—are conspicuous from first page to the last."—N.B. Daily Mail.

MASTER of HIS FATE. By J. Mac-LAREN COBBAN, Author of 'The Cure of Souls,' 'Tinted Vapours,' &c. Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d.

"A strange story invested with an intensity of interest, which even had it been longer than it is would carry the reader through it at a single sitting.....Mr. Cobban tells it with a force and spirit that are charming, and which will unquestionably command for his latest book a wide circle of readers."—Scotsman.

SORDELLO: an Outline Analysis of Mr. Browning's Poem. By JEANIE MORISON, Author of 'The Purpose of the Ages,' 'Ane Booke of Ballades,' &c. Crown 8vo. 3s.

NOVELS BY THE AUTHOR OF 'MISS MOLLY.'

DELICIA, Being Vol. I, of a New Uniform Edition. Crown 8vo. 2s. 6d.

ART in SCOTLAND: its Origin and Progress. By ROBERT BRYDALL, Master of the St. George's Art School of Glasgow, 8vo. 12s. £d.

"The most comprehensive history that has yet been published. Intelligent research and industry have gone towards its production. It is a mine of facts on the origin and development of art in Scotland."—Scottman.

development of art in Sootland."—Scotsman.

"A conscientiously and well-written history of the development of the Scottish school of painting and sculpture......His biographical sketches of Scottish artists are full of subtle criticism, sober judgment, and curious, out-of-the-way information, which it is well to have preserved."

Observer.

"The book is a most valuable one.....and should be prized by all students of art."—Art and Literature.

WM. BLACKWOOD & SONS, Edinburgh and London.

A NEW POEM by Mr. A. C. SWINBURNE, entitled 'LOCH TORRIDON.' Illustrated by J. MacWhirter, A.R.A., appears in THE MAGAZINE of ART for JANUARY, the Frontispiece to which consists of a beautiful Etching of 'A ROMAN BOAT RACE,' by E. J. POYNTER, R.A.

Now ready, price 1s.

THE MAGAZINE OF ART

For JANUARY, containing-

'A ROMAN BOAT RACE.' By E. J. POYNTER, R.A. Etched by J. Dobie. Frontispiece.

LOCH TORRIDON. Poem by ALGERNON CHARLES SWINBUENE. With 3 Illustrations by J. MacWhirter, A.R.A.: 'Loch Maree' (engraved by T. S. Bayley), 'Loch Torridon' (engraved by Haider), and 'Looking out to Sea from Loch Torridon' (engraved by H. F. Davey).

The ART of DRY-POINT. By MORTIMER MENPES. With 6 Illustrations by the

A ROMAN BOAT RACE.' Note on the Frontispiece

PERSONAL REMINISCENCES of JULES BASTIEN-LEPAGE. By the Prince BOJIDAR KARAGEORGEVITCH. With 4 Illustrations: 'Jules Bastien-Lepage,' from the Portrait by Himself (engraved by Jonnard); 'A Sketch-Model for Joan of Arc,' by Bastien-Lepage (engraved by C. Carter); 'Jules Bastien-Lepage,' from the Statue by Rodin (engraved by Jonnard); and 'Jules Bastien-Lepage,' from the Drawing by Himself.

The COUNTESS GOWER and her DAUGHTER, the LADY ELIZABETH LEVESON-GOWER. By Sir THOMAS LAWRENCE, P.R.A. (engraved by A. Knessing). With a Note.

The CORPORATION GALLERY of GLASGOW.—I. By WALTER ARMSTROMG. With 5 Illustrations: 'The Adulteress brought before Christ,' by Giorgione (engraved by Jonnard); 'The Holy Family,' ascribed to Palma (engraved by C. Carter); 'Saint and Donor,' by Mabuse (engraved by C. Carter); 'The Vision of St. Hubert,' by Albrecht Altdorfer; and 'Virgin and Child,' ascribed to Patinir (engraved by A. Blossé).

HOULD there be a "BRITISH ARTISTS' ROOM" in the NEW NATIONAL POR-TRAIT GALLERY? By M. H. SPIELMANN, and with Letters from Sir FREDERICK LEIGHTON and SHOULD W. HOLMAN HUNT.

OLD BLUE-and-WHITE NANKEEN CHINA. By JOSEPH GREGO. With 5 Illustrations CHINA. By JOSEPH GREGO. Wit and 48 Reproductions of China Marks.

The CHRONICLE of ART: Art in

PERSONAL OPINIONS OF THE YEARLY VOLUME for 1889.

Just published, price 16s.

Sir FREDERICK LEIGHTON, P.R.A., writes:—"I am, as before, much struck by the excellence of your reproductions. I notice with interest and sympathy the wide field over which the articles extend, and which must, I think, greatly add to the value of your publication."

"Sir JAMES D. LINTON, P.R.I., writes:—"I have had great pleasure in its contents, much of which is directly useful to those engaged in the arts. I here refer to those illustrated articles that are more especially technical in their character. THE MAGAZINE AS A WHOLE IS CERTAINLY THE BEST ART MAGAZINE NOW BEING PUBLISHED."

"SIT JOIN GILBERT, R.A., writes:—"I see it every month as it is issued in parts, but it is not until the year's handsome volume is looked over, read, and considered that the full value of the publication is felt. The excellence of the engravings when thus brought together is very apparent, and there is much good and instructive reading."

Mr. Wyke Bayliss, P.R.S.B.A., writes:—"From its first issue I have taken the greatest interest in the magazine, and I have watched its development with delight. Such an exposition as it affords to the public of what art is at its best amongst us, and of the still higher results that we yet hope to attain, is not only a record of progress, but progress itself."

CASSELL & COMPANY, Limited, Ludgate-hill,

With F

T

Y.'

or n-

N

y

y

n

by

1

Ŋ

H

N

n

MESSRS. MACMILLAN & CO.'S NEW BOOKS.

LORD TENNYSON'S NEW BOOK.

E R: and other Poems. \mathbf{E} Т M

By ALFRED LORD TENNYSON, D.C.L., Poet Laureate. Fcap. 8vo. 6s.

NEW and CHEAPER EDITION, in 2 vols, extra crown 8vo. 25s.

THE AMERICAN COMMONWEALTH.

By JAMES BRYCE, M.P. D.C.L.,

Regius Professor of Civil Law in the University of Oxford, Author of 'The Holy Roman Empire.'

PART I. The NATIONAL GOVERNMENT. PART II. The STATE GOVERNMENTS. PART III. The PARTY SYSTEM. PART IV. PUBLIC OPINION. PART V. ILLUSTRA-TIONS and REFLECTIONS. PART VI. SOCIAL INSTITUTIONS.

BY HIS GRACE THE ARCHBISHOP OF CANTERBURY.

AND HIS CHRIST TIMES.

Addressed to the Diocese of Canterbury in his Second Visitation, by

EDWARD WHITE, ARCHBISHOP OF CANTERBURY.

Crown 8vo. 6s.

BY THE RIGHT REV. THE BISHOP OF RIPON.

PERMANENT ELEMENTS OF RELIGION:

BEING THE BAMPTON LECTURES FOR 1887.

By the Right Rev. W. BOYD CARPENTER, Bishop of Ripon, Honorary Fellow of St. Catharine's College, Cambridge. 8vo. 14s.

BY THE RIGHT REV. THE BISHOP OF DURHAM.

THE APOSTOLIC FATHERS.

Part II. S. IGNATIUS—S. POLYCARP.

Revised Texts, with Introductions, Notes, Dissertations, and Translations,

By the Right Rev. J. B. LIGHTFOOT, D.D. D.C.L. LL.D., Bishop of Durham, &c.

Second Edition, Revised. 3 vols. demy 8vo. 48s.

BY THE REV. CANON WESTCOTT.

THE EPISTLE TO THE HEBREWS.

The Greek Text, with Notes and Essays.

By BROOKE FOSS WESTCOTT, D.D. D.C.L., Regius Professor of Divinity in the University of Cambridge, Canon of Westminster, &c. 8vo. 14s.

A NEW BOOK BY MR. LEWIS CARROLL.

SYLVIE AND BRUNO.

By LEWIS CARROLL,

Author of 'Alice in Wonderland,' 'Through the Looking-Glass,' &c.

With FORTY-SIX ILLUSTRATIONS by Harry Furniss. Crown 8vo. cloth gilt, gilt edges, price 7s. 6d.

* The Volume contains 395 pages, nearly as much as the two 'Alice' books together.

A MEMORY of EDWARD THRING.

By the Rev. J. H. SKRINE, M.A., Warden of Glenal-mond. With a Portrait. Crown 8vo. 6s.

The MAKERS of MODERN ITALY:

MAZZINI, CAVOUR, GARIBALDI. Three Lectures delivered at Oxford. By J. A. R. MARRIOTT, M.A., New College and Worcester College, Oxford, Lecturer in Modern History and Political Economy. Crown 8vo. 1s. 6d.

IDYLLS of a LOST VILLAGE. By JOHN A. BRIDGES, Author of 'Wet Days.' Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.

GOLDEN TREASURY SERIES .- NEW VOLUME,

BALLADS, LYRICS, and SONNETS. From the Poetic Works of HENRY WADSWORTH LONGFELLOW. 18mo. 4s. 6d.

IN the GARDEN of DREAMS: Lyrics and Sonnets. By LOUISE CHANDLER MOUL-TON, Author of 'Swallow Flights,' &c. Crown 8vo. 6s.

MRS. MOLESWORTH'S NEW BOOK FOR CHILDREN.

The RECTORY CHILDREN. By
Mrs. MOLESWORTH, Author of 'Carrots,' 'The Cuckoo
Clock,' 'Grandmother Dear,' &c. With Illustrations by
Walter Crane. Crown 8vo. 4s. 6d.
The Morning Post says:-"It is a book written for children
in just the way that is best adapted to please them."

CLUBS for WORKING GIRLS. By the Hon. MAUDE STANLEY. Crown 8vo. [In a few days.

HISTORY of ETON COLLEGE,

1440-1844. By H. C. MAXWELL LYTE, C.B., Deputy-Keeper of the Records, Author of 'A History of the University of Oxford from the Earliest Times to the Year 1530' With Illustrations. A New Edition, Revised and Enlarged. 8vo. 21s.

A HISTORY of CLASSICAL GREEK

LITERATURE. By the Rev. J. P. MAHAFFY, M.A. D.D., Fellow of Trinity College, Dublin; Author of Social Life in Greece, 'Kambles and Studies in Greece,' Greek Life and Thought, 'ko. 2 vols. crown 8vo. 9s. each. Vol. I. The POETS. With an Appendix on Homer by Prof. SAYCE. Vol. II. The PROSE WRITERS.

MACMILLAN'S SIX-SHILLING NOVELS .- NEW VOLS.

SANT' ILARIO. By F. Marion Craw-FORD, Author of 'Mr. Isaacs,' 'Dr. Claudius,' 'Marzio's Crucifix,' &c. New Edition. Crown 8vo. 6s.

GREIFENSTEIN. By the same Author. New and Popular Edition. Crown 8vo. 6s.

MACMILLAN'S MAGAZINE.

Price 1s. No. 363, JANUARY, contains:

1. KIRSTEEN. By Mrs. Oliphant. Chaps. 18-20.

2. The NEW BIOGRAPHY of POPE. By William Minto.

3. The EDUCATION of CHILDREN.

4. The BALLAD of the LAST SUTTEE. By Yussuf.

5. The FATHER of LOW GERMAN POETRY. By C. H.

Herford.

GRANVILLE SHARP and the SLAVE TRADE. By Lieut.-Cel. Granville Browne.

The WHIGS and IMPERIAL FEDERATION.

S. LEAVES from a NOTE-BOOK.

The HEAD of the DISTRICT. By Rudyard Kipling.

THE ENGLISH ILLUSTRATED MAGAZINE

For JANUARY, profusely Illustrated, price 6d.; by post, 8d., contains:—

1. PORTRAIT of the PAINTER. After A. del Sarto.
2. IS LIFE WORTH LIVING? By Alfred Austin.
3. The STRAITS SETTLEMENTS and BRITISH MALAYA.
By Sur Frederick Dickson, K.C.M.G.
4. COMPETITION and CO-OPERATION among WOMEN.
1. By Mrs. Jeune. 2. By W. J. Walker.
5. The WORLD in SELF. By Sophy Singleton.
6. HOORN and ENKHUIZEN. By R. T. Blomfield.
7. The DOLL'S HOUSE.—and AFTER. By W. Besant.
8. NEW YEAR'S DAY in a PERSIAN VILLAGE. By J.
Theodore Beat.

Theodore Bent.

9. CYCLE of SIX LOVE-LYRICS. II. "WHERE PALMS
MAKE PLEASANT SHADE." Words by Joseph Bennett.
Music by Hamish McCunn.

Music by Hamish McCuns.

10. DUTCH GIRLHOOD. By Mrs. Lecky.

11. JANUARY: a Design. By Heywood Sumner.

12. The RING of AMASIS: a Romance. By the Earl of Lytton. Chap. 5.

MACMILLAN & CO. Bedford-street, London, W.C.

RICHARD BENTLEY & SON'S LIST.

TWO NEW SERIAL STORIES are commenced in the JANUARY NUMBER of TEMPLE BAR, viz.:

'ALAS!'

By RHODA BROUGHTON, Author of 'Cometh up as a Flower,' &c.;

AND

'PEARL POWDER,'

By Mrs. ANNIE EDWARDES, Author of 'Ought we to Visit Her?' &c.

The JANUARY NUMBER also contains several Essays, Short Stories, or Poems, and will be issued to the public on December 21st.

TO BE OBTAINED AT ALL BOOKSELLERS.

Sale One Million Copies.

MRS. HENRY WOOD'S NOVELS.

NEW 3s. 6d. EDITION.

The following Volumes have already appeared in the NEW EDITION, in Three-and-Sixpenny form, in scarlet cloth (which commenced in January, 1888), and below will be found particulars of the succeeding issues during the earlier months of 1890:—

EAST LYNNE. (Two Hundred and Twenty-fifth Thousand.) The CHANNINGS. (Eightieth Thousand.)

MRS. HALLIBURTON'S TROUBLES. (Fifty-eighth
Thousand.)

Thousand.)
The SHADOW of ASHLYDYAT. (Fiftieth Thousand.) The SHADOW of ASHLYDYAT. (Fiftieth Thousand.) LORD OAKBURN'S DAUGHTERS. (Fortieth Thousand.) VERNER'S PRIDE. (Thirty-first Thousand.) ROLAND YORKE. (Sixtieth Thousand.) HOLAND YORKE. (Sixtieth Thousand.) MILDRED ARKELL. (Thirty-sixth Thousand.) ST. MARTIN'S EVE. (Thirty-first Thousand.) TREVLYN HOLD. (Thirtieth Thousand.) GEORGE CANTERBURY'S WILL. (Thirty-fifth Thousand.) The RED COURT FARM. (Thirty-second Thousand.) WITHIN the MAZE. (Thirty-first Thousand.) WITHIN the MAZE. (Thirty-first Thousand.)
ELSTER'S FOLLY. (Thirtieth Thousand.)
LADY ADELAIDE. (Twenty-fifth Thousand.)
OSWALD CRAY. (Thirtieth Thousand.)
JOHNNY LUDLOW. (Second Series. Twentieth Thousand.)
ANNE HEREFORD. (Twenty-first Thousand.) ANNE HEREFURD. (I Wenty-finite I roussing)
DENE HOLLOW. (Twenty-fifth Thousand.)
BDINA. (Twenty-fifth Thousand.)
A LIFE'S SECRET. (Thirtieth Thousand.)
COURT NETHERLEIGH. (Eighteenth Thousand.)

*LADY GRACE. * This story now appears for the first time in cheap form, not having been previously published in one-volume form

The NEW ISSUE will be continued—a volume each nonth—in the following order: month

BESSY RANE

JOHNNY LUDLOW. (Third Series.) ORVILLE COLLEGE.

The UNHOLY WISH and A FOGGY NIGHT at OFFORD. The MASTER of GREYLANDS.

Each volume is printed from new type, in crown 8vo. size and bound in scarlet cloth and lettered on the side, and will be sold separately. The published price is 3s. 6d.

RICHARD BENTLEY & Son, New Burlington-street, Publishers in Ordinary to Her Majesty the Queen.

HURST & BLACKETT'S PUBLICATIONS.

LODGE'S PEERAGE and BARO-

NETAGE for 1890. Under the especial patronage of Her Majesty, and Corrected by the Noblity. Pitty-ninth Edition. With the Arms beautifully engraved.

"Lodge's Peerage' must supersede all other works of the kind, for two reasons: first, it is no a better plan; and secondly, it is better executed. We can safely pronounce it to be the readiest, the most useful, and exactest of modern works on the subject."—Spectator.

ady, in 1 vol. demy 8vo. with a Portrait of the Author, 12s

BENCH and BAR: Reminiscences of one of the last of an Abcient Race. By Mr. SERJEANT ROBINSON. Second Edition.

"Full of amusing anecdotes, pleasing recollections, and interesting mments, the book, which contains an excellent portrait of the author, omises to become as popular as Serjeant Ballantine's famous volume."

The LAND of the DRAGON: My Roating and Shooting Excursions to the Gorges of the Upper Yangtze. By WILLIAM SPENCER PERCIVAL. With Illustra-tions and Map of the Author's Route. 1 vol. demy 8vo. 12s.

tions and Map of the Author's Route. I vol. demy 8vo. 12s.

"These arm-chair traveliers, those true epicureans who like to skim
the cream of other and more active people's experiences, cannot do
better than provide themselves with Mr. Spencer Percival's delighted
book, 'The Land of the Dragon.' Sixteen years' life in China entitle
him to speak with a good deal of authority on the Flowery Land and its
inhabitants, and his account of his journey far up the gorges of the great
Yangtze-Kinag river, and his explorations and adventures on the various
inland lakes and their islands, make delightful reading."—World.

NEW NOVELS.

CAST OUT. By Morice Gerard, 2

HER HEART'S DESIRE. By H.

A HARDY NORSEMAN. By Edna

LYALL, Author of 'Donovan,' We Two, &c. Svols.

"On the whole we may say that all the quiet power we praised
'Donovan' is to be found in the new story. And the humour, thous
never demonstrative, has a charm of its own. It is not Edna Lya
plan to give her readers much elaborate description, but when she de
describe scenery her picture is always alive with vividness and grace.

Athereum

"The sweet purity, the gentle humour and never-failing charity unaggressive plety which distinguished the author's former works no less conspicuous in 'A Hardy Norman.' "Academy."
"A remarkably well-constructed and pleasant story."—Academy.

NORMAN and I. By Kate Cousins.

GEORGE VYVIAN.
KATHARINE BATES. 2 vols.

A HAPPY WOOING. By H. Cliffe

"A lively story, written in a racy, sprightly fashion, and with a well-developed plot which is full of interest."—Literary World.

MY LORD OTHELLO. By Henry CRESSWELL, Author of 'A Modern Greek Heroine,' 'The Survivors,' 'A Wily Mulow' &c. Svoid.
"The author has constructed an elaborately ingenious plot, which is alowly developed through two volumes till if reaches a highly sensational culmination in the third. The ingenuity is admirable, and the arrangement of all the details most skillful." Scotoman.

GEOFF. By Gertrude Forde, Author of 'In the Old Palazzo,' Driven before the Storm,' dc. 3 vols.
"Miss Forde's new story is quite as interesting as any of its predecessors,"-Spectator.

"A bright, pleasant, healthy novel."—Literary World. The FREAKS of LADY FORTUNE.

BY MAY CROMMELIN, Author of 'Queenie,' 'Orange Lil 2 vois.

"Miss Crommelin's new novel is the most pleasing she has tee 'Queenie.' She has the art of making her typical good al and attractive, while she never makes them predish or piere is life in the story, and the style is good,"—World.

NOVELS BY EDNA LYALL Each in 1 vol. crown 8vo. 6

DONOVAN: a Modern Englishman. WE TWO.

IN THE GOLDEN DAYS. KNIGHT-ERRANT. WON BY WAITING.

> NEW AND CHEAPER EDITIONS. Each in 1 vol. crown 8vo. 6s

MISTRESS BEATRICE COPE; or,

The AWAKENING of MARY

DOCTOR GLENNIE'S DAUGHTER,

The DEATH SHIP. By W. Clark

London: HURST & BLACKETT, LIMITED.

OXFORD UNIVERSITY PRESS.

At the Paris Exhibition, 1889, the Oxford University Press obtained the ONLY GRAND PRIZE and TWO out of the Five GOLD MEDALS awarded to British Printers and

FOR HANDSOME CHRISTMAS AND NEW YEAR'S PRESENTS

NOTHING IS MORE SUITABLE OR ELEGANT THAN

THE OXFORD BIBLE FOR TEACHERS.

NOW ISSUED IN TWELVE SIZES,

With the Text arranged in each so as to correspond page for page with all the others.

THE EDITIONS PRINTED ON
THE OXFORD THIN INDIA PAPER
ARE EXCEPTIONALLY USEFUL FOR PRESENTATION,

CLARENDON PRESS BOOKS FOR PRESENTATION.

NEW WORK BY PROF. PALGRAVE. Just ready, half-vellum, gilt top, choicely printed, post 8vo. 10s. 6d.

THE TREASURY OF SACRED SONG.

THE TREASURY UF SAUKED SUNG.

Selected from the English Lyrical Poetry of Four Centuries, with Notes, Explanatory and Biographical.

By FRANCIS T. PALGRAVE,

Professor of Poetry in the University of Oxford.

"To offer poetry for poetry's stake has been the editor's first aim in compiling this Selection, which is intended to be representative of the entire range of English Secret Poetry." Extract from Frederics, and the facilitation of infinite variety carries us on from page to page. Mr. Palgrave's anthology is a triumphant vindication of sacred poetries.

"Mr. Palgrave's anthology will at once become a stard poetry."

I'me.

"An admirable representation of all that is best in the field of literature which it covers."—Glob.

"The work adds another to the few books which are prized almost appearonal friends by the lovers of poetry."—Scottamm.

"Will be for many readers the gitt-book of the season."—Record.

NEW EDITION OF 'LLOYD'S GREEK TESTAMENT,' Printed on the OXFORD THIN INDIA PAPER.

Just published, fcap. 8vo. bound in cloth, 6s.; paste-grain, 7s. 6d.; morocco, gilt edges, 10s. 6d.

NOVUM TESTAMENTUM GRAECE. Accedunt parallela S. Scripturae loca, &c. Edidit CAROLUS LLOVD, S.T.P.R. Adduntur tres Appendices, curante GUL. SANDAY, A.M. S.T.P., Exegesco Sacro-Professore. (I.) Collatiorecenjonis Westcottio-Horitane. (II.) Delectus lectionum notatu dignissimarum. (III.) De quibusdam lectionibus versionum Orientalium testi-monia.

** This Edition i. printed on the well-known OXFORD THIN INDIA PAPER, which is a speciality of the Oxford University Press, and is used exclusively for Oxford Books.

DR. MARTINEAU'S GREAT WORKS. 2 vols, crown 8vo. cloth, 15s.

TYPES OF ETHICAL THEORY. By
JAMES MARTINEAU, D.D. LL.D. Third Edition.

"The most important and original work which English philosophy has
produced for at least a century and a half."—Spectiors.

Just published, Second Edition, 2 vols. crown 8vo. cloth, 15s.

A STUDY of RELIGION: its Sources and Contents. By JAMES MARTINEAU, D.D. LL.D., late Principal of Manchester New College, London.

"Will rank with the great works of Berkley, Butler, and Carliell Newman amongst the most enduring efforts of philosophical thought."

Speciator.

Crown 8vo. cloth, 8s. 6d.

SEVENTEEN LECTURES on the STUDY of MEDLEVAL and MODERN HISTORY and KINDRED SUBJECTS. By WILLIAM STUBBS, D.D., Bishop of Oxford, late Regius Professor of Modern History, Oxford. Second Edition.

"Of altogether exceptional value."—Times.

NEW BOOK BY DR. HODGKIN.

Crown 8vo. cloth, gilt top, 6s. The DYNASTY of THEODOSIUS;

or, Eighty Years' Struggle with the Barbarians. By THOMAS HODGKIN, Hon. D.C.L. Oxon., Author of 'Italy and her Invaders.'
"A skirll and interesting abridgment....Mr. Hodgkin writes with spirit, and his selection of material is generally judicious."—Athensum."
"A model of clear and graceful narrative, and as a popular account leaves very little to be desired."—English Historical Review.

SECOND EDITION, ENLARGED AND REVISED. Crown 8vo, cloth, 6s.

SHAKESPEARE as a DRAMATIC ARTIST. A Popular Illustration of the Principles of Scientific Criticism. By RICHARD G. MOULTON, M.A., late Scholar of Christ's College, Cambridge University (Extension) Lecturer in Literature.

Full Clarendon Press Catalogues free on application.

London: HENRY FROWDE, Clarendon Press Warehouse, Amen Corner, E.C.

in

89

Press

HAN

ge for

ION,

N.

NG.

bical.

nd the . Mr. . Mr. . mes. me." zette. litera

108t as

ENT,

grain,

CE. Edidit dices, sacrae tianæ. (III.) testi-

By

n. oby has

h, 15s.

rces L.D., ardinal ght." tator.

the

US;

s. By hor of

ED.

TIC

oles o LTON, bridge

C.C.

SATURDAY, DECEMBER 21, 1889.

CC	DNTE	ITS.				
						PAGE
NOVELS OF THE WEEK	***	***	***	***	***	851
BRADSHAW'S PAPERS	***	***	***	***	***	852
Two Highland Books	***	***	***	***	***	854
LIBRARY TABLE-LIST OF	NEW :	Books	***	***	856-	-857
MR, ROBERT BROWNING	; Po:	EMS I	IN M	EMORI	AM;	
'KENSINGTON: PICTU	RESQU	E ANI	HIS	TOBIC	AL';	
MR. PURNELL	***	***	***	***	858-	-860
LITERARY GOSSIP	***	***	***	***	***	860
SCIENCE-BOTANICAL LITE	RATUR	E ; AN	THROE	OLOG	ICAL	
NOTES; SOCIETIES; M	EETING	38; G	OSSIP	***	862-	-863
FINE ARTS-CHRISTMAS BO	ooks;	NEW	PRINT	s; II	LUS-	
TRATED MAGAZINES;	Gossip	***	***	***	863-	-865
MUSIC-WEEK; GOSSIP	***	***	***	***	***	866
DRAMA-WEEK: LIBRARY	TART	e. Go	COTT			867

LITERATURE

NOVELS OF THE WEEK

Arminell: a Social Romance. By the Author of 'Mehalah.' 3 vols. (Methuen & Co.) Redeemed in Blood. By Lady Florence Dixie. 3 vols. (Henry & Co.)

Norman and I. By Kate Cousins. 3 vols.

(Hurst & Blackett.)

The Silver Whistle. By "Naseby." 2 vols. (Allen & Co.)

Mike Fletcher. By George Moore. (Ward & Downey.)

Light and Shadow. By Edward Garnett. (Fisher Unwin.)

The Witch of Atlas: a Ballooning Story. By H. Park Bowden. (Sampson Low & Co.) The Spanish Poniard. By T. A. Pinkerton. (Sonnenschein & Co.)

With all my Worldly Goods I Thee En'ow. By G. Washington Moon. (Routledge & Sons.)

THERE is shrewdness of observation and appreciation of the humorous side of human nature in Mr. Baring Gould's new novel 'Arminell,' though there is "nothing and nobody" positively new. Lady Lamerton, who is well and quietly presented, is perhaps the freshest and most actual in the way of modern types. Her tentative frame of mind, theologically speaking, and her way of conducting a Sunday school, are certainly quaint and amusing:—

"Lady Lamerton could not live in peace with-out a Sunday school.....She was one whose head might be, and generally was, in a profound muddle as to what she believed, but who never for a moment doubted what she should do. She would be torn by wild horses rather than not keep Sunday school, and yet did not know what to teach the children in the school she mustered. One day she found that the miracles were incredible to intelligent beings, the next, her faith in the miraculous was restored on the massive basis of a magazine article. For an entire fort-night she laboured under the impression that Christianity had not a leg to stand on, and then on the strength of another article was sure it stood on as many legs as a centipede."

She is withal a charming woman, full of social tact and kindliness. Lord Lame ton is also well depicted, and some of the difficulties and disappointments that beset the path of a well-meaning landed proprietor of the present day are told with spirit and zest. Arminell herself, though not exceedingly attractive, has her good points; so has James Welsh the agitator, a good fellow in

spite of his profession. Then there is the religious maniac and mystic Capt. Saltern, who has also his moments, psychologically speaking. In fact, all these people fit more or less well in their places, and serve as types in this comedy and play of social elements. As the reader goes on it becomes annoying to meet with the author's continual musings, moralizings, and illustrations. It is tiresome to be pulled up at every point to listen to something that happened to "the writer," or to attend to something that strikes him in the way of simile or reflec-

Lady Florence Dixie introduces her readers to highly fashionable society. It is pleasant to record that the Prince of Wales was a visitor at the castle in Scotland where we make the acquaintance of the heroine, "Lady Mæva Doon, only child and heiress of Roderick Doon, twelfth Marquis of Ettrick," and her cousin, "Ronald Dhu, Earl of Angus." How an Earl of Angus comes to be called "Dhu," and how Dhu is accepted as the nominative case by all Southerners, it is hard to understand. But our author has no misgivings of an historical or grammatical character; and, to do her justice, her English is quite as bad as her Scotch. The merit of her story consists in rapid action, and the transmission of the various actors by means of steam yachts to Patagonia to carry on their quest of one another. There is a certain "tigress" who is the wedded wife of Lord Wrathness (in love with Mæva). The tigress has her claws in her lord in respect to a certain murder which he has been convinced he committed when in a state of intoxication. But Lady Wrathness knows better, though she trades on his delusion, and has the right murderer's written confession, which to serve her private ends she carries about with her in a black bag when she travels, across the pampas or otherwise. Finally, she hangs it by a rope over a high cliff near Santa Cruz, and congratulates herself a good deal on her astuteness. But a noble youth (also in love with Mæva) discovers the secret and cuts the rope, being shot by the tigress in the act. The black bag tumbles into the hands of Lord Wrathness and Mæva, who are waiting for it below. Next to the interest of this episode, the other bag (fifty brace) made by Ronald and Meva under some difficulties takes the -palm. There is another plot in the book, a very nice young married lady having to leave her hunting and the circle of her adorers to rough it in Uruguay with her ruined husband. But this part is comparatively tame.

Perhaps the less said about 'Norman and I' the better. There is nothing to redeem the unearthly career of the couple; it is nonsensical and absurd in the extreme, and it is wantonly and wearingly long. Of course it is intended to be a flight of imagination and fancy, but it is not. Some of the many fanta_tic books that have been going about of late might account for it. But it does not really matter; nothing does seem to matter much the moment after read-

ing it.
'The Silver Whistle' is a story with two faces—the one delightful and full of racy humour, the other melodramatic and contorted. It opens at Oxford, and thence nett's imagination is quick and eager, his

the reader is carried to London, to Ireland, to France, making acquaintance with lords and peasants, with priests and conspirators, alternating between jovialities and horrors, passing constantly from low comedy to the deepest tragedy, and back again. It is full of interest, even when it verges on bathos, and the style in which it is written is that of a cultivated and well-read man. In spite of occasional straining for effect and large demands on the reader's credulity, it will satisfy most of those who may have formed high expectations of the author of Oaks and Birches.'

Mr. George Moore's new book is unclean, but not common. It does not occupy a very distinctive place among his works, but like the rest of them it is distinguished by his selection of materials, the unique effron-tery of his realism, and his total lack of humour. The pages are full of original ideas about art, literature, and sensuality; the style throughout is crisp and incisive, and when the author turns to a bit of description he shows, perhaps, his greatest ability. The hero is supposed to illustrate man's shameful nature, and if he is a fair sample it is quite true, as Mr. Moore says, that "it were better that man ceased to

pollute the earth. His history is but the record of crime; his existence is but a disgraceful episode in the life of one of the meanest of the planets." As a novel the book hardly calls for criticism. It consists of a series of incidents and sketches of character, but, except in so far as they have a relation to the hero, it has no story, and the account of his life may be given in three

words-vice, ennui, suicide.

No one who has read 'The Paradox Club' need be told that Mr. Edward Garnett has an atmosphere of his own, and a peculiar vein not yet hackneyed. Mr. Garnett is rather a haunting than a powerful writer—one who studies to make his effects really effective, and succeeds. What he excels in is a certain dreamlike yet vivid presentation of night-London night, fitful with light shadow, pulsating with mysterious sounds and yet more mysterious silences. The same touch is apparent in 'Light and Shadow'; it, too, is principally concerned with night as it reveals itself in East London, wrought with a horrible magic and but little detail. It hardly answers the description of "a novel," but it certainly is a more elaborate and ambitious picture than the first sketch, though it seems to us, on the whole, to have less of artistic perception and grace. It grows rather into the like-ness of the fantastic and almost subjective nightmare of a single mind than a story of action and incident. Mr. Garnett's fancy, indeed, is decidedly morbid as well as original. He shows power and keen insight in conveying-straight from the life as it were—the nature and processes of thought itself; especially thought fast running riot, and developing symptoms of disease and madness. Readers there be who will certainly say they "cannot be troubled" with Driscoll's neutral-tinted and inactive existence—who will be disposed to vote as "dull" or "nonsensical" his ever-changing phases of mental misery and tortuous introspection. But these are readers not really alive to the

sympathies and sensibilities almost painfully keen, and his artistic faculty unimpeachable, and this helps his readers to bear a certain amount of tedium. His way of revealing places and people—partly lurid, partly prosaic—and his power over the material of dreams, remind one of Dostoiëvsky-a Dostoiëvsky, be it remembered, blunted and shorn of the sharp talons that seem to fasten themselves in the reader's brain and compel him to feel the dread visions as his own. With all this we feel that a vague something is wanting. Is it that the whole thing is a thought broken-winged and warped in touch-that it suggests a vain effort to lay hold of and reproduce a flight of intuitions and fancies that escape? This it is, perhaps, that lessens the writer's powers, makes his work more uncertain and tentative than it should be, and strengthens a naturally pessimistic point of view. And then one misses the little touches of humour that were in 'The Paradox Club.'

The Witch of Atlas' is a foolish story. It recounts the adventures and hairbreadth escapes of a beautiful female aëronaut-an amateur - yelept Gytha, or the Witch of Atlas, and a young "legal gentleman" known as Derrick, and of a stilted habit of conversation, much adorned with metaphor and quotation. Their first meeting is when the young lady, fresh from a London ball-room, precipitates herself suddenly, balloon and all, on the top of a fleet of herring smacks lying off Yarmouth, where the barrister is fishing and laying in a stock of ozone. The ice, so to speak, thus violently broken, the pair, nothing daunted, set off ballooning together. The expedition results, to the young man, in a broken crown, and to the fair Gytha in a fit of remorse, followed by a wild goose, or rather wild balloon, chase to Paris (then under siege) to seek the aid of a celebrated French specialist, a "trepanner." It may be mentioned that "French as she is spoken" is strictly Miss Bowden's own, and not an-So, too, is an incredible kind of being, a Scotchman, on whom the trepanning enthusiast had early set his mark, owing to "brain trouble" resulting from a wild aërial excursion with Gytha. One merit the story has: it is short, if not particularly merry.

'The Spanish Poniard' is a romance of the seventeenth century, and, as Mr. Pinkerton manages it, is easy and agreeable reading enough. There is not, however, sufficient body about the thing, or spirit either, to make it in any way remarkable or vitally interesting. There are some rather well-drawn characters, and situations that are tolerably well developed. The analysis, or rather presentation, of the blind man's state of mind, his remorse and vain efforts to expiate his crime, are as good as anything in the book.

'With all my Worldly Goods I Thee Endow' is a perfect olla podrida, and surprising as that. The ingredients are the most heterogeneous and incongruous possible, and the effect of the whole is so peculiar that we cannot pass it unnoticed. Two things weigh on the mind of Mr. Washington Moon: he is troubled as to the validity and morality of the clause of the Marriage Service which gives his book its title; and he cannot bear "mean and callous people" who "borrow" instead of buying books—people who seek to benefit (for nothing) by other folks' "years of patient

research, their ideas worthy of being imparted, their graceful allusions, scenic effects and poetic imagery." This is, of course, at once a warning, an advertisement, and an invitation to purchase Mr. Washington Moon's "first novel." As his dedication proves his years to be no fewer than sixty and odd, he is not likely to make much alteration in his style, nor would one wish it; such ingenuous self-esteem and naïve pleasure in bad work are almost refreshing. He is not quite so sure of himself when the love-making comes on. Then he takes refuge in such discarded platitudes as "manly breasts," "drooping lashes," "Grecian noses," and the like. A remarkable barrister fills sundry pauses by reciting his own (or Mr. Moon's) verses, serenading with a lute, and lecturing on nature and nature's God in the high and dry style of Sturm's 'Reflections'—"only more so." Instead of discouraging him for the intolerable prig and bore he is, the company applaud till he surpasses himself in triteness and pomposity. The "mirthful moments" of the coterie are worse still. "Outbursts of hilarity" take place; they "simply scream" or "roar with laughter," leaving the reader altogether "out of it." the reader altogether "out of it." At Dieppe they "hold their aching ribs," so "side-splitting" is the effect, on the mind, of a foreign town. The end is a triplet of weddings, which the author feels to be quite in the ordinary course of things. One couple consists of a grandmother, aged about seventy summers, and a father yet more venerable, belonging respectively to another couple. What is more, the grandmother is the kind of bride who "blushes," "bridles," and "tosses her curls"—a kind happily known to Mr. Moon alone.

Collected Papers of Henry Bradshaw. (Cambridge University Press.)

At last, under the tender care of the present Cambridge Librarian, we have what we trust may be only a first instalment of Mr. Bradshaw's papers. This collection consists. with two exceptions, entirely of reprints of published memoirs. One of these exceptions is a paper on investigations among Celtic manuscripts, which never proceeded beyond a "revise"; the other is the 'Half Century of Notes on the Day-book of John Dorne, the manuscript of which had been previously reproduced in facsimile by the Cambridge Scientific Instrument Company. The same company have prepared the plates accompanying this volume, and their general excellence adds largely to its value. Indeed, of the illustrating, printing, and editing it is difficult to speak too highly. Only those who have undertaken a like task can appreciate the amount of labour really involved in editing even reprints, and they only will trace Mr. Jenkinson's careful hand beyond the modest initialled preface and scanty foot-notes. Mr. Jenkinson may think us grasping, but we can only trust that he will see his way to attempting a companion volume to this, comprising hitherto unprinted memoranda and papers. Reading the present volume recalls to our mind many later conclusions which Mr. Bradshaw had certainly reduced to form and put upon paper. He always insisted strongly on the relation of the Dutch printers to Cologne, and he

had pushed his researches among the early Cologne printers a good deal further than appears in this volume. We fancy lists of the early presses of Ulrich Zell, Arnold ter Hoernen, Nicolaus Gotz, and Heinrich Quentel would be found among his papers, while he had collected material which would go a long way towards dealing with the early printers of the Rhine towns in the same manner as the fourteenth memoir of the present volume deals with those of Holland. Other unpublished papers are the 'Classified Index of the Fifteenth Century Books in the Vergauwen Collection,' and the sixty folio pages of MS. containing detailed researches among the Celtic manuscripts, to which Mr. Jenkinson refers on p. 452. Then there are the investigations concerning the Lincoln statutes; and much else will occur to scholars who have been aided by Mr. Bradshaw's memoranda and lists. We merely preface these few words because we hope the new and onerous duties which Mr. Jenkinson has undertaken will not prevent him from carrying on further editorial work in a still more laborious field. The gratitude of those who can appreciate the value of Mr. Bradshaw's researches will certainly not be wanting for the future volume, even as it will not be wanting for these first fruits of Mr. Jenkinson's labour. When work worth doing is done well we can only express our desire for more, and all that the Cambridge Librarian may do to render accessible the researches of his predecessor must tend to increase the dignity of the post he himself

Of the papers on early printing perhaps the most important is the memoir No. XIV., 'A List of the Founts of Type and Woodcut Devices used by Printers in Holland in the Fifteenth Century.' This contains a chronological list of presses, with a classification of the types used at each under the subheading of the town, the towns themselves being arranged in the chronological order of their first presses. Under each type a reference is given to a work in which that type will be found, and, if possible, to a facsimile in Holtrop's 'Monuments Typographiques des Pays-Bas au XV° Siècle. This is what Mr. Bradshaw used to term the "natural history method" of typographical research, and it is the only method which can bring out clearly the dependence of one printer upon another, and the relationship between the presses of various geographical districts. Only when a like investigation has been undertaken for the German printers - in particular for the printers of the Rhine towns-will it be possible to settle many vexed questions in the history of early printing. A classification of types, with, if possible, facsimiles, would be in the present state of our knowledge a more scholarly task than discussing whether Haarlem or Maintz was the birthplace of printing. The former can be an "investi-gation of downright facts," the latter, failing the former, only a "speculation upon pos-sibilities," and the latter is therefore, as Mr. Bradshaw remarks in the preface to this paper, to be commended to "Dutch antiquaries interested in these matters." As a supplement to this memoir we have the 'Classified Index of the Fifteenth Century Books in the De Meyer Collection' (No. XI.). The dependence of the early types of the

Parale pro T (1 th she be

u

pr bi

de wl

is bo

up

150

tasi

eha

bef

scri

gav

is t

ly

10

g

rs 28

10

b-

of

r-

ln

ce

W

as

y-re

10

n-

ıg

re

30

to

lf

289

in

a a-b-

es er

at

a

0-

m

o-od

ce

118

10 8he

on

ld

ti-

ıg

hø

Low Country printers on German, especially Cologne sources, is remarkable, and this again emphasizes the importance of tracing scientifically the development and relationship of the types used in the early Rhenish presses. As a sample of the ingenious and yet perfectly rigorous method in which Mr. Bradshaw obtained a chronological order for books, and therefore for types, we quote a few lines from p. 227 :-

"Both editions of the Latin 'Herbarius' are proved to be subsequent to the edition of the Kruidboeck in Dietsche' which is dated 1484, from the fact of a fracture in the cut of the 'Acetosa' which is found in both the Latin editions, while in the Dutch edition it is entire; and the 'Kruidboeck' dated 1484 is presumed to be subsequent to the Latin edition printed at Mentz in the same year, because in the Dutch edition the cuts are simply reverse copies of those in the Mentz edition.'

Both these monographs are models of typographical research. A third paper closely related to the above is No. VIII., entitled 'The Printer of the Historia Sancti Albani,' which establishes a certain class of books, closely related to the work of the Cologne school, as a separate group due to an unknown printer. Passing to papers dealing more nearly with England, we have in No. XXI. the discovery of the publisher, Godfried van der Haghen, of Tyndale's own last edition of his New Testament. This paper is an excellent example of the truth that a little scientific study of facts is worth the whole round of suggestion of a certain type of investigator. The paper ends with the remark :-

"I mention these things merely to show that what is wanted for the solution of a bibliographical problem is not ingenuity of speculation, but simply honest and patient observation of facts allowed to speak for themselves. When will our leading bibliographers adopt this method in practice, and cease merely praising it in others?" The remark is just as necessary now as then (1881). The nineteenth paper deals with the fragment of a work printed by Caxton, showing what rich bibliographical results may be obtained from the primitive binding of books. Mr. Bradshaw notices a number of cases in which he has come across traces of unknown books by Caxton and other early printers in the padding of fifteenth century bindings. His distinction between "binder's waste" and "printer's waste" is especially deserving of attention. The last paper which can be classified, perhaps rather loosely, under the early printing group is the 'Half Century of Notes on the Daybook of J. Dorne' (No. XXIV.). The daybook itself, published by Mr. Madan, is most interesting for the light it throws on a bookseller's dealings in the early sixteenth century, and Mr. Bradshaw's notes upon it show, as usual, the width of his cases in which he has come across traces of upon it show, as usual, the width of his knowledge of the books published about 1500 and his keen appreciation of the literary tastes of those days. This paper will always be of peculiar interest to Mr. Bradshaw's friends. It was finished very shortly before his death, and in the mottoes he inscribed round the title-page he showed that he knew death was near to him, and he gave at the same time a confession of his faith—faith that the one clear duty of men is to work while they have the might, for knowledge and work are of this world only. Closely associated with the group of

papers on printing are the three essays on early engraving (Nos. VI., XII., and XIII.). The first is 'On the Earliest English Engravings of the Indulgence known as the Image of Pity,' but Mr. Bradshaw took advantage of the subject to give a brief sketch of the earliest engravings in books printed in England. There seems to be a slight misprint of some kind in the statement B under the heading of "Borders." border occurs in some copies of a book published at Oxford in October, 1481, it is difficult to see why the first appearance of borders at the Oxford press should be "somewhat after July, 1482." The misprint, if it is one, occurs, however, in the original communication to the Cambridge Antiquarian Society. Mr. Bradshaw appears to draw a distinction between engravings of St. Gregory's Mass as depicted upon the Continent and in England, but we are inclined to think a distinction ought to be drawn between the 'Imago Pietatis' or 'Arma Crucifixi' and 'St. Gregory's Mass,' the former being not merely a type of the latter peculiar to England. We have a distinct impression of having met with en-gravings of the 'Arma Crucifixi' in German devotional books, although we cannot recall the exact works at the present moment. The twelfth paper deals with the printer's device of Nicolaus Gotz, of Sletzstat. Mr. Bradshaw believed this to be an instance of the peculiar type of engraving termed Schrotblatt, the exact mode of producing which has hardly yet been discovered. The device does indeed appear to be a metal engraving, but it seems rather widely differentiated from Schrotblätter of the type of the Munich St. Christopher or St. Veronica. The last paper on engravings relates to some Flemish cuts found, some pasted into manuscripts, others into printed books. This is but a fragment of Mr. Bradshaw's researches on the early history of engraving in the Netherlands; his conclusions were, to a great extent, embodied later in Prof. Conway's 'Woodcutters of the Netherlands.'

Turning to the more purely literary portion of the volume, we have first in English literature the long memoir dealing with the 'Skeleton of Chaucer's Canterbury Tales,' and embodying, apparently, all that has survived of Mr. Bradshaw's Chaucer researches. The exact appreciation of the classification of the tales here proposed must be left to the judgment of Chaucer specialists, but there can be no doubt of the great amount of patient work involved in its preparation. A second literary paper describes the discovery of two hitherto unknown poems by John Barbour, author of the 'Brus' (No. IV.). We now reach the three memoirs dealing with Celtic literature, or rather language, and these are as characteristic of Mr. Bradshaw's methods of work as those on early printing. The first paper (No. XV.) is entitled 'On the Oldest Written Remains of the Welsh Language.' The author, wanting to find a gift to greet Mr. Whitley Stokes on his return from India, began hunting through Archbishop Parker's library at Corpus College for old Welsh fragments, and after a brief search found, in a copy of Martianus Capella, Welsh elegater of the active of the search party of Welsh glosses of as early a date as any hitherto known. Mr. Bradshaw takes this opportunity of giving a list of all that

remains of early Welsh other than "the proper names and a few words scattered through early manuscripts of Latin chronicles, &c." But the most interesting facts associated with the matter of this paper are contained in an appendix, which Mr. Jenkinson has printed at the end of the volume. It is entitled 'An Account of Investigations among Early Welsh, Breton, and Cornish Manuscripts, 1872-77, and was left by Mr. Bradshaw in a paged revise of 1877, with a "few corrections of at least as late a date as 1882." By a study of handwritings, by actual comparison of manuscripts, and by going personally to see all the chief sources of early Celtic, Mr. Bradshaw was able to distinguish between manuscripts of Welsh, Cornish, and Breton origin, and to date approximately such manuscripts:—

"The result is that no written remains of Welsh can be attributed, with any show of reason, to an earlier date than the second decade of the ninth century, while for Cornish and Breton writing we cannot confidently go higher than the close of the ninth or the beginning of the tenth century."

Step by step Mr. Bradshaw hunted up the fragments of Old Breton, showing that what Zeuss had mistaken for Welsh and Wasserschleben for Irish was really Old Breton, till finally he may be said to have rediscovered the Celtic of Brittany. Not the least valuable part of the memoir is that with which it closes, namely, the tabular statement of Celtic manuscripts, classified into Welsh, Cornish, and Breton, and showing the different handwritings and approximate dates. The memoir itself is the most characteristic in the whole volume; for there is an energy and enthusiasm about it which carries the reader away, and although Mr. Bradshaw does not lose sight of method, there is an almost boyish joy in the discovery of new facts, which perhaps made him hesitate to publish it, but makes the reader the more grateful to the editor for this insight into Mr. Bradshaw's methods of work. The "open letter" to Dr. Wasser-schleben on the 'Hibernensis' (No. XXIII.) may be looked upon as a continuation of the same researches.

Before passing to the more strictly his-Before passing to the more strictly historical papers we may just note the first memoir in the volume, entitled 'On the Recovery of the long lost Waldensian Manuscripts.' Mr. Bradshaw's rediscovery of the Morland Papers, which had been hidden for centuries in the Cambridge Library under the false classification of "Spanish," and his demonstration of the forged date in the 'Nobla Leyçon,' enabled Dr. Todd and others to put an end for ever Dr. Todd and others to put an end for ever to the assertion of certain unscholarly writers that the followers of Waldo had anticipated Calvin by three centuries. We now know that if there were any ancient Vaudois dogmas, or any special Vaudois religious writings before the date of Wyclif, they certainly have not been preserved for us. Mr. Jenkinson might as well have reprinted the few additional foot-notes which Mr. Bradshaw added to the reprint of this memoir in Dr. Todd's 'The Books of the Vaudois,' and have compared Mr. Bradshaw's quotations with the original manuscripts, in which case we think one or two misprints would have been found.

Of the historical papers, probably the most

interesting are those relating to the University Library. Next to being able to know the men of a past age, it would be most instructive to know the books they read. But how rarely is even such knowledge pos-The two catalogues of the contents of the University Library in the fifteenth century are from this standpoint extremely instructive. One book only in the whole collection appears to be in the vernacular, namely, Chaucer's Boethius's 'De Consolatione Philosophiæ,' while, with the exception of Original Inc. tion of Ovid, Lucan, and Claudian, there is little that can even be called literature at all. There are a fair number of native writers, and we would give a great deal for a commentary on the origin and contents of these books, such as only Mr. Bradshaw himself could have provided. At a later date we know the contents of the libraries of Conrad Celtis, John a Lapide, and Beatus Rhenanus, but the pre-Renascence catalogues are still more instructive. This glimpse of the spiritual life of the University in the fifteenth century may well be taken in conjunction with the third and ninth papers, which supply some particulars of the more material side of university life a century earlier and a century later. An extension of our know-ledge of the history of the University Library is given by a sketch of its history in the tenth memoir. All too brief as this sketch is, it is still fraught with many practical lessons, especially on the ill results of not duly and piously respecting the wishes and memory of great benefactors. A fitting sequel to this paper is the description of the University Library and its organization at the present day, contained in the well-known address to the Library Association (No. XXII.). This paper is remarkable for the fine ideal of the duties of a librarian which it draws-an ideal which has been rarely realized, but which certainly Mr. Bradshaw approached as closely as any one has hitherto done. Another phase of university life is exhibited in the animated diatribe of a Low Churchman of Queen Anne's reign against the authorities of his own university and college (No. V.). language of this vigorous doctor of divinity is characteristic if not choice. The "Overgrown Pedagog who never mounted a pulpit," the "Gizzard" "who spent as much money in Red Juyces as would build an Hospital," the "Square-fac'd Doctor," and the "Wall-eyd Priest" present a strange picture of university life in the first quarter of the eighteenth century-at least, as it existed in the mind's eye of our worthy divine, who evidently did not associate with the "well-powered clergy." A short paper (No. XVI.) on the collection of portraits belonging to the University before the Civil War completes the memoirs dealing with purely university history. References to Cambridge churches, however, occur in papers XX. and XVII.; the former dealing with the 'Light of Saint Erasmus in Trinity Church' from an orthographical standpoint, and the latter containing 'Notes on the Episcopal Visitation of the Archdeaconry of Ely in 1685.' Of the same Trinity Church 170 years later we hear that "the Tanner (a Dissenter) hangs Skinns on ye Church walls," while in the parish there was "one Margaret Love, a Dissenting School-Dame."
Other Cambridge churches seem to have been

rather out of repair, while the afternoon stroller to Barton would have found the "Church made a Dovehouse," "the Font "Church made a Dovehouse," foul, noe Hole in it, a load of rushes by it, they use a Bason or rather a black nasty Dish." This visitation is, indeed, as interesting for the picture it presents of ecclesiastical decay twenty-five years after the Restoration as the Saxon visitations after Parver, a Whigg unlicensed Scool-Dame,"
"About 30 or 40 unbaptized followers of
Cummin ye Tinker," "Noe gentleman. Mr. Stacey an Attorney there," "Noe Dissenters the many Sluggards," "one Dissenter of Holcrafts, but she's Excommunicate," are only a few instances of the strange side-lights this memoir throws on the state of things when James II. came to the throne. The only paper we have not yet referred to is No. XVIII., 'On the A B C as an Authorized School-Book in the Sixteenth Century. This was a first book for children, containing not only the alphabet, but the elements of religious instruction. Mr. Bradshaw draws attention to editions of it from 1538 to 1588, and shows that something very like it existed down to 1852 in the Established Church of Scotland. This memoir forms an interesting contribution to the history of mediæval school-books, a subject which would well repay more thorough investigation than it has yet received.

It will be perceived that this collection of papers offers matter of interest to the general reader with a taste for history as well as to specialists in early typography or Celtic philology. To those who knew Mr. Bradshaw personally it will seem but a small fraction of the wealth of information and scholarship which he possessed. The papers in the volume are rightly arranged chronologically, but read in the order suggested in this notice they will at least give some faint outline of a mind which grasped in no dilettante fashion many topics, and threw light on all it grasped. Taken in conjunction with Mr. Prothero's 'Memoir,' this book will enable many to appreciate in Mr. Bradshaw's life and work that union of tenderness and strength, of enthusiasm and patient research, which is characteristic of the ideal scholar.

TWO HIGHLAND BOOKS.

Memorabilia Domestica; or, Parish Life in the North of Scotland. By the late Rev. Donald Sage, A.M., Minister of Resolis. Edited by his Son. (Wick, Rae.)

Moidart; or, Among the Clanranalds. By Rev. C. MacDonald. (Oban, Cameron.) Two classes of readers will condone, for the sake of the matter, the diffuseness and occasional crudities of style which mark the memoirs of the worthy minister of Resolis, and will honestly read his formidable volume, finding themselves repaid by the vivid pictures of men and manners which will not unfrequently reward them. will consist of those to the manner born, who, either by residence or descent, are interested in the domestic history of the straths and mountains of the North, and to whom local and genealogical details appeal through personal curiosity or hereditary connexion; the other of patriotic students, to whom the Highlands have hitherto been

known only in that western area with which romance and history have been principally concerned, and to whom the great district beyond—the officina gentium whence Monroes and Mackays led forth soldiers of fortune to the fields of Germany -the country of Sutherlands and Sinclairs, Gunns and Rosses—has hitherto been little known. Owing to the predominant influence of a few great nobles, who cast in their lot with the Whig Church and the Revolution, and owing most of all to the energy of the first apostles of Presbyterianism (such the first apostles of Presbyterianism (such men as those we read of in Mr. Sage's reminiscences), this important section of the Highlanders not only held aloof from the Jacobite movement in which their southern and western fellow countrymen were generally involved, but, lying in a threatening mass at the back of their base of operations, half paralyzed the forward of operations, half paralyzed the forward movements of the Jacobite leaders. The result of this, however fortunate for the nation in general, was that the Whig clans, as they were called, missed the celebrity which attached to those of their countrymen who took a more active (or rather a more conspicuous) part in the warlike occurrences of the eighteenth century. In the period which followed, after Chatham had employed the clans in the British service, the Northern Highlanders proved how little they had degenerated since the times of Gustavus Adolphus.

The scope of Mr. Sage's work includes little that has a bearing on the general history of the country, but as a naïve and trustworthy description of the home life of a wide district which has been little known to many to whom the Western Highlands are familiar, the book is one of considerable interest. The family of Sage— originally from the South, but settled for many generations in the Highlands, and connected with those of Glengarry, Fraser, and Mackay of Scoury-was one of those not uncommon in old days, like the Skinners in Aberdeenshire, the Mercers at Gask, and others, who were hereditary clergymen. The father, grandfather, and great-grandfather of the present editor were all in the ministry, and he himself is a presbyter in that Free Church which in the Highlands has to a great extent taken the place of the Established Church. The memcirs cover a period of more than a century. In the early chapters we get glimpses of a wilder life than anything which has prevailed since the '45. Old traditions are touched on, and we see the formidable figure of "Crowner Gunn" and his enemies the Keiths raiding and foraying in approved medieval style. The redoubtable Crunfhear probably derived his title from holding some lands in capite; at least this is our conjecture, though his to-name, Am Braisteach Mor, refers, we are told, to the badge of some office which he held. The legend, which dates from 1480, has been told before, and is only brought in in connexion with the topography of the wide parish of Kildonan, which is most fully and affectionately detailed by our author. Here his father ministered, here he was born, and here in after days he saw the effect of the "Sutherland clearances."

His grandfather Eneas was minister of the parish of Lochcarron, and his Episcopalian title of an A citation and a see

devided in the state of the sta

th

he

th

ny

lot lu-

of

ich

e's

of

en

a

ard he the

ns.

ity

nen

ore

iod

yed ern

ad

VIIA

des

ral

and

of

awo

gh-

on-

for

and

ser,

ners and The

ther the

yter

ighlace

cirs

the

lder iled

hed of

the

pevo runding

our

adge end.

fore,

the

nan,

de-

ther re in

her-

f the

alian

parishioners endeavoured to burn his house over his head on the night of his arrival. Nothing is more curious than the "almost sanguinary" struggle which the pioneers of Presbyterianism underwent in the North. Eneas was a giant, and often caused re-fractory penitents to be brought bound to the kirk for discipline. One man subjected to such chastisement for incontinence became a "decided Christian." Indeed, the ministers seem to have often been indebted to their bodily strength. When the church-roof at Fearn gave way, the Rev. James Robertson, "am ministeir laidir," rushed to the door and supported the lintel till most of the and supported the intertain most of the congregation escaped. Eneas, however, was also a man of great moral force, as is evident from many stories of him. One of the most striking regards the effect produced on his would-be murderer, a fugitive from the sabres of Cumberland, by finding him in a sequestered spot rapt in prayer. The the sabres of Cumberland, by hinding him in a sequestered spot rapt in prayer. The revulsion of feeling was so great, and the friendly tone of the unconscious minister so winning, that on his deathbed his intended assailant related the story as that of the turning-point of his life. This is an example of the milder traits of a somewhat term race, who, however, in the demestic stern race, who, however, in the domestic courtships in the leafy "policies" of Hilton, and the like, show the warm power of affection that underlies the hardness of the North. Among matters of more or less public interest, the reader will be attracted by the account of Sutherland's and Reay's retreat before Caberfeidh and his Mackenzies in Eneas's time; by the truant expedition of the same Eneas in his college days to see the Chevalier at Fetteresso; and by the characteristic glimpse obtained of the archschemer Lord Lovat in the insignificant matter of the promotion of "Mr. Donald," Alexander Sage's father-in-law, to the church at Fearn. The whole of the most amusing correspondence on the subject was stately placed at the disposal of the Gaelic Society of Inverness by the present representatives of Mr. Donald Fraser.

Two impressions, however, will be left deepest on the reader's mind—one, how vigorous was the piety, and, on the whole, how exemplary the lives, of these narrow-minded, polemical theologians who dominated and moulded the consciences of a warlike race through an important crisis of history; the other, how much that was cultured, although rustic, existed in those populous glens, and how short-sighted the economy which has made them desolate. Without reviving a controversy on personal matters now better forgotten, let our minister give the general picture of Sutherland as it was and the change that befell it:—

"The circle of the better classes in Loth at this period [the beginning of the century] was perhaps as respectable as any of the same kind in all Scotland. They were the tenants or tacksmen, to be sure, of the Marchioness of Stafford, but they were more on the footing of pro-prietors than of tenants. They were all, without exception, gentlemen who had been abroad, or axection, gentlemen who had been abroad, or had been in the army, and had made money. They had each of them, too, their sub-tenants, and their long leases or wadsets, in virtue of which they each had a vote in the county. Such, indeed, was the state of society throughout the whole county."

These men lived roughly and spoke their

native Celtic, but they were the backbone of the land, the natural leaders of the clansmen who had made the power of their chief—the "man" or the "woman" of Sutherland. The expiring effort of that feeling was in 1800, when the 93rd was raised, and in less than twenty years the English representatives of the house had thrown all such sentiment contemptuously away. When Mackay of Achoul took his last look at his wife's coffin, "Well, Janet," said he, "the Countess of Sutherland can never flit you any more." In 1819 Mr. Donald Sage preached farewell to his people.

"In Strathnaver we assembled, for the last time, at the place of Langdale, where I had frequently preached before, on a beautiful green sward overhung by Robert Gordon's antique, romantic little cottage on an eminence close beside us. The still-flowing waters of the Naver swept past us a few yards to the eastward......

The service began. The very aspect of the congregation was itself a sermon, and a most impressive one. Old Achoul sat right opposite to me. As my eye fell upon his venerable countenance, bearing the impress of eighty-seven winters, I was deeply affected, and could scarcely articulate the Psalm. I preached and the people was in opposition to the tide of our natural feelings, which, setting in against us, mounted at every step of our progress higher and higher. At last all restraints were compelled to give way. The preacher ceased to speak, the people to listen. All lifted up their voices and wept, mingling their tears together. It was, indeed, the place of parting and the hour. The greater number parted never again to behold each other in the land of the living."

The little work on the Clanranalds by the priest of Moidart, while a much handier book, from a literary point of view, than the hotchpotch of detail which Mr. Sage has given us, is without the personal element which makes our Sutherland author so interesting. Parts of the annals will be familiar to all students of Highland history, but the monograph is well put together, and there are modern details of the fate of old branches of the family which will prove attractive. Father MacDonald appears to recognize Admiral Robertson Macdonald, the representative of Kinloch-Moidart, as the present Clanranald. The property, of course, has long been dispersed. Part of the original territory of Amie-Nic-Ruari was sold by the late Loch-Shiel, after he had evicted a number of his tenants, to the late Mr. Hope Scott, thanks to whose kindly care and that of the late Lord Howard of Glossop the remnant of the men of Moidart seem likely to thrive and to retain the Catholicism which has always been a feature in the district. There are plenty of good stories in the little book. Among the details regarding the family of Alasdair MacMhaighsteir Alasdair it is interesting to know that the bard's last direct descendant distinguished himself on the Federal side in the American Civil War. We would recommend intending readers to compare these volumes, and to note how Northern ministers and Western priests maintained their hold on their countrymen not more by their devoted lives than by their mastery of the mother tongue. The Gaelic is good,—

Ri cruaidh uchd cosgair A bhrosnachadh an t' sluaigh,

but not less to soothe sorrow and command emotion. When Macdonald of Ferintosh,

that eminent "man" (in the technical sense), went to Ireland, the poor people of both creeds protected him when Englishspeaking missionaries had to flee for their lives. It is very obvious, too, that the inlives. It is very obvious, too, that the influence of clanship, though potent enough, is only partly responsible for the politics of the various elements in the Highlands. There was a reasoned belief in certain political and religious principles which sufficed to throw the Highlands, like every other part of Britain, into opposite camps:

Macdonald grasped the old and died, Argyll went forward with the new.

CHRISTMAS BOOKS.

Daddy Jake the Runaway, and Short Stories told after Dark. By "Uncle Remus" (Joel Chand-ler Harris). (Fisher Unwin.) Babylon Electrified. By A. Bleunard. (Chap-

man & Hall.)

The Conquest of the Moon. By A. Laurie. (Sampson Low & Co.)
The Black Man's Ghost. By John C. Hutcheson. (Ward, Lock & Co.)

The Mids of the Rattlesnake. By Arthur Lee Knight. (Same publishers.)

Elf-Knights. By M. A. Curtois. (Remington & Co.)

The Story of a Poodle. By Lucy D. Thornton. he Story of a rounce.
(Sampson Low & Co.)

Pastitution. By Christian Reid.

(Sampson Low & Co.)

Philip's Restitution. By Christian Reid.
(Dublin, Gill & Son.)

Under Salisbury Spire. By Emma Marshall.
(Seeley & Co.)

Matthew Caffin. By Florence Gregg. (Sonnenschein & Co.)

Behind the Veil. By Emily Sarah Holt. (Shaw

& Co.) Clare publishers.)

Old Christie's Cabin. By Enily Brodie. (Same

publishers.) Miss Mollie and her Boys. By L. Marston.

(Same publishers.) Berne's Bargain. By Jennie Chappell. (Same

publishers.)

Master Roley. By Beatrice Harraden. (Warne

Master Roley. By Beatrice Harragen. (Walle & Co.)

A Birthday Posy for Young and Old. By Augusta
Temple. (Masters & Co.)

None of Self and All of Thee. By S. S. Hewlett.
(Nisbet & Co.)

Florence: a Story of Beginnings. By Alice
Weber. (Routledge & Sons.)

Three Little Maids. By Mary Bathurst Deane.
(Smith & Innes.)

(Smith & Innes.)

Laugh and Learn. By Jennett Humphreys.
(Blackie & Son.)

Children's Stories in English Literature. By
Henrietta Christian Wright. (Ward &

Downey.)
Elias Trust's Boys. By Margaret Surrey. (Jarrold & Sons.)

Wild Ruthvens. By Curtis Yorke. (Same pub-

lishers.) The Hermit Hunter of the Wilds. By Dr. Gordon

The Hermit Hunter of the Wuds. By Dr. Gordon Stables. (Blackie & Son.)
The Lost Ring. (Edinburgh, Nelson.)
The Hartley Brothers. By A. L. O. E. (Edinburgh, Gall & Inglis.)
Stories of Pets. By Dean Burgon, Dr. Gordon Stables, and other Writers. (Dean & Son.)
More Magic. By Prof. Hoffmann. (Routledge & Sons.)

WE are afraid that Mr. Harris picked out all his best "Uncle Remus" stories for his former Certainly the present series, though told with all the old humour, seems to lack the freshness which characterized the first instalment of Brer Rabbit's adventures. Still, it is pleasant to meet such old friends again, particularly in so attractive a dress as the publisher has pro-vided. The illustrations are well drawn and

humorous, and the paper and print excellent .-M. Bleunard has hit on an idea which would be a credit to Jules Verne, but, unfortunately, M. Bleunard is not Jules Verne, and he has M. Bleunard is not Jules Verne, and he has completely spoilt it in the telling. A wonderful romance might have been made out of the notion of recivilizing Babylon, but the present tale is only wonderfully dull. The translator, Mr. F. L. White, is worthy of the book; but if he cannot write English grammar he might at least correct French ideas about English titles. "Lord Badger," "Lord James Badger," and "Sir James Badger" are not interchangeable modes of address for a baronet. But the gem of the book is a proposal à l'Anglaise, on p. 258. It is worth reading, and is the only incident in 'Babylon Electrified' of which we can say as much—Another but far more successful book of the Jules Verne type is Mr. Laurie's 'Conquest of the Moon.' It matters not how wildly extravagant is a plot if only it be well set forth; and Mr. Laurie's book is eminently readable. A giant magnet, so strong as to attract the moon to the earth, and so enable men to possess themselves of the lunar riches, is the great agent in 'The Conquest of the Moon'; and when to the magnet are added brave men, fair ladies, treacherous savages, scoundrelly swindlers, a mighty magician, and last, but not least, General Gordon in person, it will plainly be seen that Mr. Laurie's work is full of attractions.

'The Black Man's Ghost,' despite its grue-some title, and 'The Mids of the Rattlesnake' have nought of the supernatural about them, but are downright honest tales of the sea, of the most adventurous kind.—A charming and graceful fantasy is the story of Ilon the wood-elf, taken from the chronicles of elf-land, and entitled 'Elf-Knights.' We are not quite sure whether it is a book to be appreciated by children, but certainly for their elders there is much that is attractive in this shadowy picture of the world and its seeming.—An altogether different book is 'The Story of a Poodle,' by himself and his mistress, a pleasant little tale prettily illustrated with photographs of animals and places. The frequent transition from dog to mistress and mistress to dog is sometimes a

little confusing.

The author of 'Philip's Restitution' professes to show us life through Roman Catholic spectacles; but we cannot believe that she has gone to the right optician, her point of view is so extraordinarily narrow. As a story 'Philip's Restitution' is not without some interest, but evidently the story is not of such importance in the eyes of the writer as the polemic.

'Under Salisbury Spire' is one of the best

works which have ever come from Mrs. Marshall's It is written in the form of an autobiopen. It is written in the form of all advocations and is a charming study of life and character in the seventeenth century, in the time of the great struggle between king and Parliament, between prelate and Puritan. The Parliament, between prelate and Puritan. The chief feature in the book is the noble and saintly figure of George Herbert, priest and poet. The illustrations are excellent.—Another poet. The illustrations are excellent.—Another tale of the troubles of the seventeenth century is Miss Gregg's life of Matthew Caffin, an instructive, but not very well-arranged work Miss Holt, who long ago made her mark in his-torical stories, takes us back many a century in Behind the Veil,' and disentangles from the chronicles of the troublous times of the Norman Conquest the history of that noble-hearted man Sir William de Percy, the founder of the house of Northumberland.

Miss Everett-Green gives us in 'Little Ruth's Lady' a delightful study of children, their joys and their sorrows. Ruth is a lovable their joys and their sorrows. Such is a lovable creature, whose frank and winning ways draw the beautiful and lonely lady away from the deadening sorrow which threatens to mar her life.—In 'Old Christie's Cabin,' 'Miss Mollie and her Boys, and 'Berne's Bargain' we have three more chronicles of children's ways, pretty reading enough, yet not very original.—But

Miss Beatrice Harraden's Master Roley is one of the brightest little heroes of the season; he seems to charm and soften all who come near him. Stiff Aunt Dorothea, the sturdy policeman, and the rough drayman all fall under his spell, and are the better for it.—'A Birthday Posy' is a large and handsome volume, containing hymns, poems, tales, and plays of varying merit. Perhaps the hymns are the best.

Miss Hewlett's 'None of Self and All of Thee, though containing much that is deeply interest ing, is not likely to be a widely popular book. It is a tale of Indian life, originally written for zenana women and here supposed to be Anglicized. At the end is "a small collection of prayers, which it is hoped may sometimes prove useful to those who conduct missionary working

Miss Weber often delights us, but we must confess that we are not greatly attracted by her 'Florence,' a somewhat commonplace story of girlish freaks and whims. — The chronicle of Three Little Maids' has the same theme as 'Florence,' but there is a quiet and quaint humour about Miss Deane's book which makes

it exceedingly readable.

'Laugh and Learn' instructs and amuses; it is the very book for a wet day in the nursery, for besides solid instruction, admirably given, it contains numberless games and contrivances with useful and amusing illustrations. The musical drill is remarkably good.—'Children's Stories in English Literature' is an admirable collection of readings "from Taliesin to Shakspeare," so simply written that quite young children may use it, and so full of instruction, both as to our great English writers and their chief works, that elder children will not lightly chief works, that elder children will not lightly put it away.—A tale of self-sacrificing and successful thrift is always satisfactory, and the history of 'Elias Trust's Boys,' who never forgot that "mony a mickle maks a muckle," is very pleasant reading.—'Wild Ruthvens' takes us from the fisher's cottage to the manor. The Ruthvens are certainly an original and in-teresting family, and the daughters are fasci-nating beings, but the sons are simply the most mischievous scaramouches known to fiction since the days of Aunt Judy's scaramouch family. Nevertheless the chronicle of their ill deeds is most amusing, and the book is by no means without higher claims to notice.

Dr. Stables has written so many books that his experience ought to have enabled him to produce a better work than The Hermit-Hunter. There are, no doubt, striking scenes and hair breadth escapes, some of them worthy of Mr. Rider Haggard or of Mr. Ballantyne, and sufficient to supply several works of fiction. Why the hero is called a hermit as well as a hunter seems doubtful. He was a hunter, inasmuch as he pursued a search for a lost friend who was

captured as a child by South American Indians.
The Lost Ring' is "a romance of Scottish history in the days of King James and Andrew Melville," and professes to have been written in 1652 by Melissa Clerke Melville, second wife to the Principal's nephew. It belongs, then, to the 'Schönberg-Cotta' type, but with a differ-ence; for the Calvinistic element preponderates in it over the romantic, the nineteenth over the seventeenth century. Indeed, its sole realistic touch is (its womanly authorship considered) the faultiness of the Latin quotations with which it is plentifully interlarded. "Ite virtute, puer," says the Principal; and "Isn't he just lovely?" says the heroine of a "man-child." A Highsays the heroine of a "man-child." A High-land freebooter who is addressed as "Mr. Mac-farlane," St. Giles's "cathedral" in 1578, Por-tobello (unknown till 1762), "Tyril" for Tyrie (Melville's disputant in Paris), "Andy" for Dandy, and the Casket letters, "by which it appears Mary was in guilty relations with Both-well long before the catastrophe at Kirk o' Field" these are among the book's countless anachronisms and blunders. They might be pardoned, but not the book's deadly dulness.

That veteran missionary and writer A. L. O. E. delights us this Christmas with a new book, a "child of her old age," 'The Hartley Brothers; or, the Knights of St. John,' being a sequel to her two former volumes, 'Pictures of St. Paul' and 'Pictures of St. Peter in an English Home.' The Hartley brothers are two brave and earnest men who give themselves up to mission work in India, and hold that "missionaries, set warfares, may be called.....the present order of the Knights of St. John." All that A. L. O. E. the Knights of St. John." All that A. L. O. E. writes is pure, and high, and inspiring, but her present book is also quite a stirring tale of adventure by sea and land.—A most amusing volume is 'Stories of Pets; or, Dogs, Cats, Birds, and a Monkey,' by Dean Burgon, Dr. Gordon Stables, and other writers. Dean Burgon is the author of 'The Cats of Houghton Convent,' warse only lately discovered but writer. quest,' verses only lately discovered, but written many years ago for his little niece. The cats are delightful creatures, and the little book introduces us to many other friends in fur and feathers whose ways are very captivating. The

'More Magic' is the continuation of Prof. Hoffmann's masterly treatise on 'Modern Magic,' which appeared in 1878. The professor's explanation of his marvellous tricks is quite clear, but except to experts it will not be particularly useful, as the said tricks require exceedingly skilful sleight of hand. But those who really care about conjuring always like to know how the tricks are done, and it is especially pleasing to find here the solution of the wonder of the vanishing lady as shown by M. Bustier de

Kolta and others.

OUR LIBRARY TABLE.

ONE does not often light upon such a treasure In Thoughtland and in Dreamland, by Elsa D'Esterre-Keeling (Fisher Unwin). At the first rapid perusal it seemed to be a most pretentious work. It is beautifully printed and ornamented, sumptuously arranged with fly-leaves between each of the twelve divisions in which the each of the twelve divisions in which the numerous pieces making up the volume are arranged, introduced by a preface explaining how the title was settled upon, and extremely lavish in notes of admiration. The pieces headed 'A March Storm; a March Calm' may well leave a rapid reader in doubt of his own sanity, and many of the other pieces would suggest an idea that the author was making fun and trying to lead one to take perfect nonsense for very fine imaginative studies. But a closer examina-tion of the work shows that the writer is quite serious. She does not, perhaps, distinguish very acutely between sense and nonsense, but un-doubtedly she has a beautiful and childlike faith in her own genius. The thoughts or ideas which animate the mass of this collection of studies, prose poems, and verses are such that it would be an excess of flattery to call them common-place, but Miss, or Mrs., Elsa D'Esterre-Keeling has no misgiving; to her they are obviously all beautiful, and some even sublime. Quotation alone can do her justice. Here is one entire

"The dear green grass is very lovely; but the birds fly low—low. The sky is very grey, and one is reminded daily, hourly almost, that the clouds are indeed the 'waters above the firmament'—even here in the South. How it goes with her, you ask. They tell me, aloud, my little wife improves slowly; they whisper that she is dying. She lies with a starry smile in her great eyes, and hands locked in pain. I have done with that mad wishing which men call Hope. Her birthday fell with the child's; and she was twenty. How can death do it!"

WE have received from Messrs. Blackwood & WE have received from Messrs. Blackwood at Sons Our Home in Aveyron, by Mr. Davies and Mrs. Broughall. This is a simple and pleasant book of studies of French peasant life and customs in the southern part of that country of the Causses lately depicted by another writer whose work was noticed in these columns. The p a sle sle sis his be of To or we le w

fac the sta Er the

wa

nar

E.

ul'

nd

ion set

her of ing

ats,

Dr.

gon

ten

cats

ook and

gic, ex-

skil. care

the

sure first tions nted. ween

ining mely ade

st an

very

faith which ndies

would

mon-

eeling

entire

ut the ad one ads are

n here They ; they starry

s and easant e and try of

mir quite very t unbook contains nothing new or striking, but the photographs by which it is illustrated are admirable, and bring south-central France most excellently before the reader.

excellently before the reader.

Mr. Nimmo sends us a photographic facsimile of the original edition (1579) of The Shepheardes Calender. This reproduction has been
most handsomely executed, and is a model of
what such work should be. Dr. O. Sommer has
supplied an introduction, in which he deals
partly with bibliographical details, and partly
with the question "Who was E. K.," the commentator?" Last year Dr. Uhlemann laboured
to prove that "E. K." (who is commonly supposed to be Edward Kirke) is Spenser himself.
Dr. Sommer adopts Dr. Uhlemann's view. The
arguments adduced do not by any means satisfy arguments adduced do not by any means satisfy us, but they deserve the attention of students.

us, but they deserve the attention of students.

WE have before us two more instances of the unnecessary multiplication of biographies on which we made some remarks a fortnight ago:
Edward Thring, Teacher and Poet, by Mr. H. D.
Rawnsley (Fisher Unwin), and A Memory of Edward Thring, by Mr. J. H. Skrine (Macmillan & Co.). Both these gentlemen have rushed into print, although, according to Mr. Skrine, a larger biography is being prepared by Prof. Parkin, of Canada. Could it not have been arranged that there should be one volume instead of three? Mr. Blyth, whose memoir of Mr. Ellis was one of the books we criticized on Mr. Ellis was one of the books we criticized on the 7th, writes to complain that we did not notice that his book gave an account of Mr. Ellis's educational and economical writings, and was different in scope from the memoir previously published. But this is really no sufficient excuse, except in the case of a truly great man, which neither Ellis nor Thring, in spite of many merits, was. Mr. Skrine, too, is of course ready with an apology. "This work is not a Biography of Edward Thring," says he; "it deals only with one main aspect of his career during one period of it. It is what its title professes—a Memory: the memory of a single observer, unhelped by any materials beyond the few letters and memoranda which are in his own possession." To which the obvious reply is, that that being so, Mr. Skrine had much better have stayed his hand. He indulges, as the few words we have quoted will indicate to the reader, in a rather hysterical, affected style, resembling that of a lady novelist. Mr. Rawnsley writes in a hasty, slipshod way, and the value of his book is was different in scope from the memoir previously hasty, slipshod way, and the value of his book is not great. He praises Thring's verses in what appears to us extravagant terms. Neither volume has any right to exist.

Messrs. Kelly have sent us with their usual punctuality the Post Office London Directory, a marvel of organized labour applied to innumerable details, and working in a manner little short of perfect.—Another valuable work of reference is Hazell's Annual for 1890. The volume is because then its producers and Mr. Price is larger than its predecessors, and Mr. Price has displayed the same painstaking care as before. It seems wonderfully accurate, although, before. It seems wonderfully accurate, although, of course, there are slips: for instance, Mr. E. Terry's paper at the Church Congress was not on 'The Relations of Church and State.' The wording of the notice of Sir G. Trevelyan would lead the ignorant to believe he was a Gladstonian when defeated at Hawick. His biography of Fox is not chronicled. At p. 323, col. 1, 1. 8 from bottom, for "founded" read formed. The fact that Mr. Holman Hunt does not exhibit at the Academy needs mentioning. It is a hegardous the Academy needs mentioning. It is a hazardous statement that the doctrine of the Church of England is embodied in the three Creeds. Under the Celebes the newly published 'Naturalist in North Celebes' should have been mentioned. It Aroth Celebes' should have been mentioned. It is not very wise of Mr. Price to say of the last Exhibition of Old Masters, "The French School was acceptably, even if, as usual, inadequately exemplified by a few Watteaus, Lancrets, and Greuzes"; and he misspells Mr. Armstead's name in the same column; nor was the exhibition at Olympia a prototype of the Salon des

Refusés. Neither Cambridge nor Oxford "received a new code in 1882." 'Aucassin and Nicolette' cannot fairly be called a "work" of Mr. Andrew Lang, nor did that gentleman, industrious as he is, write Perrault's 'Popular Tales.' These, of course, are slight oversights, chiefly due to the desire for beauty. chiefly due to the desire for brevity.

Mrs. Stone has published a second edition of her handsome book on *Tenerife and its Six Satellites* (Marcus Ward & Co.).—Messrs. Trübner have added to their "Lotos Series" a handsome reprint of the popular *Light of Asia*. A capital portrait of Sir E. Arnold forms the frontispiece.—Mr. Hooper has republished his able monograph on *Waterloo* (Bell & Sons).—Mr. Brown of Edinburgh has reissued Mr. Mr. Brown, of Edinburgh, has reissued Mr. Glassford Bell's Life of Mary, Queen of Scots, which originally appeared in "Constable's Miscellany.

A NUMBER of annual volumes are on our table : Cassell's Family Magazine, excellent in its way; Wide Awake, edited by Mrs. Sale Barker (Routledge), and Chatterbox (Wells Gardner & Co.), both well adapted for children; the Children's Illustrated Annual (Seeley), a more ambitious periodical, and one admirably suited to its public; and Illustrations (Simpkin & Marshall), which has much improved.—An excellent budget of stories will be found in the Christmas number of East and West (Ward & Downey). The Christmas number of Illustrations is also praiseworthy.

THE Diaries of Messrs. Letts, which Messrs. Cassell send us, distinguish themselves as usual by solidity of manufacture, clearness of arrangement, and variety of form.—For some beautifully bound Pocket-Books we are indebted to the taste of Messrs. Marcus Ward & Co.

WE have on our table Recreations of Toil, edited We have on our table Recreations of Toil, edited by J. Nicholson (Port Augusta, Drysdale),—Shakspeare: Othello, the Moor of Venice, with an Introduction and Notes by K. Deighton (Macmillan),—Hymns of Faith and Life, edited by the Rev. John Hunter (Glasgow, MacLehose),—The Children's Daily Remembrancer, by E. M. (Griffith & Farran),—Aryan Sun-Myths, the Origin of Religions, by C. Morris (Trübner),—Studies on the Apostles, by F. Godet, D.D. (Hodder & Stoughton),—and The Perfection of Man by Charity, by H. Reginald Buckler (Burns & Oates).

LIST OF NEW BOOKS.

ENGLISH.

Theology.

Theology.

Bhikshu's (S.) A Buddhis's Catechism, cr. 8vo. 2/cl.
Brooke's (Rev. H.) The Temple of his Body, a Series of Bible
Readings, cr. 8vo. 2/6 cl.
Carpenter's (W. B.) The Permanent Elements of Religion,
Bampton Lectures, 1887, 8vo. 14/cl.
Fyfe's (A.) The Hereafter, Sheol, Hades, and Hell, 8vo. 7/6 cl.
Jennings's (H.) The Indian Religions, or Results of the
Mysterious Buddhism, 8vo. 10/6 cl.
Liddon's (H. P.) The Magnificat, Sermons, cr. 8vo. 2/6 cl.
Liddon's (H. P.) The Magnificat, Sermons, cr. 8vo. 2/6 cl.
Lloyd's (Rev. J.) Sermons on the Prophets of the Old Testament, 12mo. 5/cl.
Malan's (Rev. B. C.) Original Notes on the Book of Proverbs,
Vol. 1, 8vo. 12/cl.
Marston's (A. W.) From Mountain to Mountain, Bible
Readings, cr. 8vo. 3/cl.
Westcott's (B. F.) Epistle to the Hebrews, the Greek Text,
with Notes and Essays, 8vo. 14/cl.
Wood's (W. S.) Problems in the New Testament, Critical
Essays, cr. 8vo. 3/6 cl.

Fine Art and Archaology.

Fine Art and Archaology.

McGibbon (D.) and Ross's (T.) The Castellated and Domestic Architecture of Scotland, Vol. 3, roy. 870, 35/cl.

Nisbet's (H.) Memories of the Months, sm. 4to. 21/cl.

Stebblin's (N. L.) Yacht Portraits of the Leading American Yachts, oblong folio, 36/cl.

Poetry and the Drama.

Poetry and the Drama.

Eschylus, The House of Atrius, translated into English Verse by E. D. A. Morshead, cr. 8vo. 5/cl.

Cookson's (Lieut.-Col. Fife) The Empire of Man, an Essay in Verse, 12mo. 2/6 cl.

Gray's (M.) Westminster Chimes, and other Poems, 5/cl.

Longfellow's (H. W.) Ballads, Lyrics, and Sonnets, 18mo. 4/6

cl. (Golden Treasury Series.)

Moulton's (L. C.) In the Garden of Dreams, Lyrics and Sonnets, cr. 8vo. 6/cl.

Prior's (M.) Selected Poems, 12mo. 6/cl.

Shakespeare's Works, edited by H. Irving, Vol. 7, 10/6 cl.

History and Biography.

History and Biography.

Arnold (Thos.), D.D., Life and Correspondence of, by A. P. Stanley, cr. 8vo. 2/cl. (Minerva Library.)

Bryce's (James) The American Commonwealth, 2 vols. 25/
Kingsford's (W.: History of Canada, Vol. 3, 8vo. 15/ cl.
Kingsley's (C.) Historical Lectures and Essays, Uniform Edition, cr. 8vo. 36 cl.
Macdonald's (J.) Diary of the Parnell Commission from the
Datiy News, cr. 8vo. 6/ cl.
Macdonell (James), Journalist, by W. R. Nicoll, 8vo. 12/ cl.
Macdonell (James), Journalist, by W. R. Nicoll, 8vo. 12/ cl.
MacKenna (S. J.) and O Shea's (J. A.) Brave Men in Action,
cr. 8vo. 3/6 cl.
Life of Benjamin Franklin, cr. 8vo. 3/6 cl.
Wight's (W. H. K.) The Blue Friars, their Sayings and
Doings, cr. 8vo. 5/ cl.

Geography and Travel.

Geography and Travel.

Abercromby's (Hon. J.) A Trip through the Eastern Caucasus,

Svo. 14/cl. Murray's Handbook for Travellers in the Riviera, Provence, and Daupliné, 12mo. 5/cl.

Stone's (O. M.) Tenerife and its Six Satellites, cheaper edition, 8vo. 15/cl.

Euripides, The Iphigeneia at Aulis, with Introduction and Notes by C. E. S. Headlam, 12mo. 2/6 cl. (Pitt Press.) Schmidt's (C. von) Heinrich von Eichenfels, with Notes, &c., by G. E. Fasnacht, 12mo. 2/6 cl.

C., by G. E. Fashacht, 12mb. 2/6 cl.

Science.

Candler's (C.) Prevention of Measles, cr. 8vo. 5/ cl.

Cheyne's (W. W.) Suppuration and Septic Diseases, Three
Lectures, 8vo. 5/ cl.

Halliday's (G.) Mechanical Graphics, 8vo. 6/ cl.

Lane (H.) and Griffiths's (C. T.) The Rheumatic Diseases

so Called, cr. 8vo. 6/ cl.

Roose's (R.) Leprosy and its Prevention, cr. 8vo. 3/6 cl.

Steavenson's (W. E.) The Uses of Electrolysis in Surgery, 5/

Yeo's (J. B.) Food in Health and Disease, 12mo. 9/ cl.

General Literature.

General Literature.

Steavenson's (W. E.) The Uses of Electrolysis in Surgery, ?/
Yeo's (J. B.) Food in Health and Disease, 12mo. 9/ cl.

General Literature.

Astor's (W. W.) Sforza, a Story of Milan, cr. 8vo. 8/ cl.

Barr's (A. E.) Woven of Love and Glory, cr. 8vo. 3/6 cl.

Cable's (G. W.) Strange True Stories of Louisiana, cr. 8vo. 7/6

Campbell's (Sir G.) Prince Goldenblade, a Rational Fairy
Tale, cr. 8vo. 2/ cl.

Clark's (K. D.) French and English Birthday Book, 7/6 cl.

Crawford's (F. M.) Zoroaster, Uniform Edition, cr. 8vo. 3/6

Dean's (T. H.) How to be Beautiful, cr. 8vo. 2/6 cl.

Devil (The) is Dead, and Scenes in General Drayton's

Garden, by Author of 'Real People,' cr. 8vo. 6/ cl.

Dixie's (Lady F.) Redeemed in Blood, 3 vols. cr. 8vo. 3/6 cl.

Opyle's (M.) Cause, cr. 8vo. 6/ cl.

Gordon's (H. J.) Light through the Shadows, 12mo. 2/ cl.

Grandison Mather, or an Account of the Fortunes of Mr.

and Mrs. Thomas Gardiner, by Sidney Luck, cr. 8vo. 3/6

Hake (A. E.) and Wesslau's (O. E.) Free Trade in Capital, 16/

Hamilton's (W.) Parodies of the Works of English and

American Authors, Vol. 6, 4to. 7/6 cl.

Holfmann's (Prol.) Tricks with Cards, cr. 8vo. 2/6 cl.

Holland's (C.) Ragmi, or the Children of the Sun, cr. 8vo. 5/

Jolly Harper Man (The) and his Good Fortune, and other

Tales, 12mo. 2/6 cl.

Marvellous Adventures of Master Tyil Owiglass, newly col
lected, &c., by K. R. H. Mackenzie, 3/6 (O. U.R. Books.)

Muddock's (J. E.) The Dead Man's Secret, cr. 8vo. 5/cl.

Stockton's (F. R.) Ting-a-Ling Tales, cr. 8vo. 3/6 cl.

Swaine (Col. L. V.) and Vener's (Capt. W.) Advanced

Guard and Outpost Duties for Rifemen, 8vo. 2/6. l. limp.

Sydney (A) Sovereign, and other Tales, by Tamana, 6/cl.

Turner's (C. E.) Modern Novelists of Russia, cr. 8vo. 3/6 cl.

Worboise's (E. J.) The Story of Penelope, cheap edition, 3/6

FOREIGN.

FOREIGN.

Antze (A.): Die Religion Jesu Christi, 6m.
Bod (P.): Historia Hungarorum Ecclesiastica, ed. L. W. E.
Rauwenhoff, Vols. 1 and 2, 20m.
Gloči (J.): Die Jüngste Kritik d. Galaterbriefes, 1m. 80.
Sorof (M.): Die Entstehung der Apostelgeschichte, 1m. 60.

Fine Art and Archaeology.

Frac Art and Archaeology.

Bradke (P. v.): Methode u. Ergebnisse der Arischen Alterthumswissenschaft, 7m. 50.

Gléon (Delort de): La Rue du Caire, 12fr.

Music. Bartsch (C.): Dainu Balsai, Melodieen Litauischer Volks-lieder, Part 2, 6m. Bellaigue (C.): L'Année Musicale, 5fr.

Bellaigue (C.): L'Année Musicale, 5fr.

History and Biography.

Biedermann (K.): 181-1840, 25 Jahre Deutscher Geschichte,
Vol. 1, 3m. 50.

Bismarck's Politische Briefe aus den Jahren 1849-1889, Second
Series, 5m.

Brietwechsel zwischen Rauch u. Rietschel, hrsg. v. K.
Eggers, Vol. 1, 10m.

Henne am Rhyn (O.): Die Cultur der Vergangenheit,
Gegenwart u. Zukuntf, 9m.

Riancey (H. de): Histoire du Monde, Vol. 12, 6fr.
Sybel (H. v.): Die Begründung d. Deutschen Reiches durch
Wilhelm I., Vols. 1 and 2, 15m.

Venetianische Depeschen vom Kaiserhofe, Vol. 1, 11m.

Geography and Travel.

Geography and Travel.

Colonies de l'Océan Pacifique, 3fr. 50.

Frey (Col.): Côte Occidentate d'Afrique, 10fr.

Kubary (J. S.): Ethnographische Beiträge zur Kenntniss d.

Karolinen-Archipels, 27m. 50.

Barth (J.): Die Nominalbildung in den Semitischen Sprachen, Part 1, 10m.
Berfey (T.): Kleinere Schriften, hrsg. v. A. Bezzenberger, Vol. 1, Parts 1 and 2, 22m.

General Literature.
Grimm (H.): Fünfzehn Essays, Fourth Series, 6m.
Saunière (P.): La Recluse de Montfleury, 3fr. 50.

MR. ROBERT BROWNING.

ONE by one the Dii majores are leaving us: Carlyle, George Eliot, Matthew Arnold; and now Robert Browning, a greater name than all these, has passed into silence. It is almost startling to notice how their death radically alters their relation to us. Not only is their work rounded off, finished in a double sense, completed into a system, informed with a new life, as if, indeed, the poet's soul had passed at once from the body to the works. The poet has gone; his writings at once group themselves into an organic whole, and become his work. Yet a still more vital change comes over our relations to the imaginative creator when his bodily presence is withdrawn. He ceases to be ours alone; Robert Browning no longer speaks only for and to Victorian England. He becomes part of England of the past and of the future—part of the spiritual heritage for which Englishmen have in the past shown themselves willing to die-part of the English ideal, towards which the best of Englishmen aim to live. One advantage immediately accrues from the cessation of all personal intercourse between the world and the poet. The idle chatter of relative merit, "Is he greater than A?" "Is he better than B?" dies away with his death. Not how great he was, but what he was, engages our attention, and the searching demand that the soul of Robert Browning makes upon each and all of us who care for the higher life of our nation is, "What I have done for England, say."

The kingdom of poesy hath many mansions. That on whose portals Robert Browning's name is inscribed is distinguished from its neighbours both by its huge size and by its massive strength. The style is Gothic with a curious infusion of Italian Renaissance. Notice before we enter the quaint gargoyles that in part adorn, in part dis-figure, every portion of the architecture that is susceptible of ornamentation. Gaining entrance with some difficulty—for the porter is somewhat gruff and scant of speech, giving but slight guidance to the visitor-we are at first struck by the obscurity that reigns in the interior, only lit up here and there by lurid splashes of splendour at spots which are in direct contact with the outer sunshine. But one's eyes soon get accustomed to the dim religious light, and if we have to strain our attention to catch the scheme of ornamentation, our satisfaction is the greater when we have caught it. The decoration is elaborate and masterly, but it almost always gives one the impression of being unfinished, owing to its over-elaboration. The subjects, again, are often on a grand scale, and often in the grand style, but many of them claim only to be quaint grotesques. The fertility of design is, however, extraordinary, and the mansion is abundantly spacious, each room and each cranny having its own individuality, marring somewhat the unity of design of the whole. Two or three of the tapestries strike us as of clearer outline and more finished design than the rest; one in particular in which the chief figure is a gaunt musician followed by a crowd of oyous children. Another, too, of three horsemen takes us, as it were, out into the open, and we seem to feel the air rush past

us as they ride. But there is no need to complain of the atmosphere anywhere; the air is fresh and sweet throughout; no closeness, no clouds of incense or whiffs of stifling perfume offend the nostril. One suite of rooms entrances our attention by its original scheme of ornament. In each the same design, in itself somewhat repulsive, is repeated in mirrors of different shape, parabolic, elliptical, concave, and the rest, distorting the image in each case, but giving, on the whole, a curious impression of reality. Altogether we leave the mansion with a feeling of having seen one of the great masterpieces of poetic architecture, and with an abiding sense of the high achievement and higher aspirations of the master

But enough of allegory, though the one we give may serve as well as another to suggest the total impression made by Browning's work. The extent of his achievements is the most striking quality. Seventeen volumes represent the poet's legacy to his countrymen. And what volumes! Crammed with thought, suffused with imagination, crowded with figures with life more real than half the people we meet, filled with suggestion, historic, ethical, artistic, and contemporary, they represent at least fifty volumes, if their full meaning were drawn at any displayed. out and displayed. Nor has this huge bulk been attained by harping on a limited set of themes. On the contrary, his topics are bewildering in their variety. The players in 'Hamlet' had not a more varied répertoire. No one could ever guess what a new volume of Browning would containwhether it would be sportive or melodramatic, speculative or soul-searching. And the range of treatment was as extensive as that of subject. He was not a great metrical artist, but he at least utilized the metrical themes open to the English poet, with the exception only of the more recent importations from France, the rondeau and the rest. His remarkable versatility is, perhaps, best shown by the fact that his most popular productions were descriptive pieces of pure action—the themes of Hamelin and Ghent -which were outside his ordinary range of interest, wide as that was.

"My stress lay on the incidents in the development of a soul; little else is worth study." These words from the dedication to the reprint of 'Sordello'-itself the key to all Browning's more serious side-sum up his method. Spiritual dynamics, the influence of soul on soul, this is what his mind fixes upon amidst all the plexuses of things. Not action, but character, and not character formed, but in the forming-there is the staple of Browning's art. And in that direction his power is unique in the world's literature. Comparisons have been made with Shakspeare in this regard, but here the superiority is with Browning without a doubt, and a moment's reflection will show why it must be so. The business of the true dramatist is with action-with character too, but character formed, and only so far as action brings out the character that is already there. The conditions of Shakspeare's art prevented him from dealing with character formation, modification, elevation, development, or degradation, to the extent that Browning deals with them. Here, too, is the secret of Browning's failure as a drama-

tist, for failure it was for a man of Browning's calibre not to excel pre-eminently. Who would not prefer to have 'Colombe's Birthday' or 'A Blot in the 'Scutcheon' as a dramatic idyl? And the reason is that the dramatic side of these dramas—the action—is not the thing for which the poet cares or makes his audience care. Two acts of 'Colombe' pass without any action whatever. Browning had a quick eye for a dramatic situation; he was dramatic in that sense, if you will. But of the power of connecting such situations together into one organic whole, in which each should add force to each—of this, the true dramatic power, he had singularly little. Even 'Pippa Passes' has, with all its grace and effectiveness, no real dramatic unity. Pippa passes through a series of dramatic situations, and so strings them together; but it is from the outside. Contrast the far more effective way in which a poet of infinitely less poetic force, but yet of keener dramatic instinct, M. François Coppée, has dealt with a kindred theme in 'Le Passant.' No, Browning was no born dramatist, and was wisely advised by his own instinct to turn to 'Dramatic Idyls' or 'Dramatic Personæ,' or, in other words, dramatic situations instead of dramas.

This interest in characterization led him to one of the most original of his themes—the self-portrayal of the humbug, religious (Blougram), political (Schwangau), or social (Sludge). These are, undoubtedly, tours deforce of a remarkable kind—so remarkable, indeed, that they condemn themselves as unfit topics for poetry. To be poetical about the very antithesis of poetry; to present the humbug and the materialist—and sympathetically, for that is one of the conditions of the problem—in a medium which presupposes sincerity and idealism as essentials,—such was the task Browning set himself in these studies. The failure was magnificent, but it was a failure; the pieces are rhetoric, ingenious and subtle rhetoric, not poetry in any sense of the term that regards its essence as well as its form.

Akin to these studies of problematische Naturen—"humours" Ben Jonson called them—is his portrait gallery of historical celebrities, or rather obscurities, his 'Parleyings with Certain People of Importance in their Day,' a title of one of his works that would cover a large section of them. It is characteristic of his method that his subjects are, in almost every case, nonentities. No literary artist who has had anything like his power of projecting himself into the past has refrained so rigidly from dealing with the great ones, the successes of history. His interest is with the failures; why they failed, how often their seeming failure is the highest success, the battling of the brave but weak soul with the might of circumstance—these are the favourite themes of his historic imagination. Hence a somewhat exaggerated impression of the extent of his learning. By the very exigencies of the case his dramatis personæ had to be obscurities, and, owing to his intimate relations with Italy, these were mostly Italian obscurities, of whom Englishmen had no knowledge. Hence the impression, "If he knows the obscurities so well, how well must he know the greater lights of history!" Put thus, one sees the non sequitur. He sought

for the curiosities of history, and found them in volumes of memoirs, causes célèbres, and books like Wanley's 'Wonders of the Little World.' He revived in this one of the favourite topics of the Middle Ages, the 'Fall of Princes,' the 'Mirror for Magistrates,' and his portraits recall the exempla of the mediæval moralists and sermonizers. In this again he was on the search for dramatic situations, and he was chiefly interested in

t

a

n

r

d

C

n

d

8

θ

ic

t,

18

d

er

8.

m

de

e, as

nt

nt

ns

9ls,

in

nt,

ic,

ry

che led

cal

nce

rks

am.

hat

180,

010ned

nes. 18

how

hest

eak

nese oric gge-

ing. his

ties,

with

ties,

dge.

he

Put

the pathos of disappointment.

It is here that his spiritual influence has been most profound. No English poet has felt like Browning the pathos of the battle of life. Yet keenly as he felt it, he did not despair nor bid the world despair. "We bid ye be of good hope" was his message to the seeming failures in life, a class of ever-growing importance in this self-conscious age. His philosophy of life was eminently manly, and has brought cheer to many a despairing soul. If we could condense it into a formula, the maxim would run "Aspiration is achievement." Herein his philosophy approached closely one of the implicit assumptions of the worldly life. The man of the world regards every experience as such as a gain, apart from its moral implications. It is better to have sinned and lived than never to have lived at allnever, that is, to have developed one's own personality. Much of Browning's thought comes perilously near this, and is only redeemed from it by his acute sense of the mordant poignancy of the conscience-pang. On the whole, his influence is of the very highest kind in this part of his work. It acts as a moral tonic to be brought in contact with such a manly, cheery soul, that does not faintly trust the larger hope, but is confidently sure that in aiming at the highest we are doing the best for our best selves.

Nowhere is his influence higher in this regard than in his love poems, the highest test of a poet's powers. The world is right in thinking that the chief business of the poet is to express love and to teach how to love. Browning's love poems are equally remarkable for their range and for their intensity. Nowhere in English literature does this passion of love burn higher or burn purer. The passion that pulsates through 'In a Balcony' or 'In a Gondola' is as intense as anything in Heine, and yet it is purged of all fleshly dross. Not by any sacrifice of body to spirit, nor by any lapse into sickly sentimentalism, does Browning reach this result. The claims of the whole being, body and spirit, are admitted to the utmost, and as a consequence those of the former die away in the serener glow of the spiritual passion. As Browning regarding the struggle of life-the contest of soul with soul or against all souls - is eminently a man, so in his depicting of love—the union of soul with soul—he is pre-eminently the gentleman. Refinement is of the very soul of him, and that without, as so often happens, any loss of virile strength. Here more than anywhere we trace the influence of his marriage, that ideal union of two equally gifted souls which is unique in the world's history. How abiding was this influence was shown but a few months ago in the FitzGerald incident. It was clear enough to the dispassionate observer that FitzGerald was speaking of Mrs. Browning the writer,

not Mrs. Browning the woman. But Browning could be no dispassionate observer of the slightest aspersion on his wife, and in a spirit of almost boyish gallantry struck out on behalf of the wife who had been taken from his side more than a quarter of

a century.

This is, perhaps, the place to treat of Browning's humour—a necessary side of a complete poetic nature, indeed of any complete man. Browning's gift in this direction was large, as witness the 'Piper,' 'The Two Poets of Croisic,' and the whole series of studies of humbugs and nonentities to which we have referred. But it is somewhat one-sided, allied to his interest in the pathetic, and thus somewhat grim. But it is never cynical, except when dealing with cynics; and though it is rarely hearty or a direct object of his art, it is always refined and manly. Mr. Ruskin, in a passage remarkable for its insight and for the quarter whence it comes, notices how inevitably the strongest English poetic force tends to degenerate into coarseness. Chaucer, Shakspeare, Dryden, Byron, are instances of what he means. Browning is the exception to the rule—he has the strength of these, but he has not their coarseness-and here again we probably have to thank the influence of the "lyric love" that interpenetrated his whole being during the greater part of his life.

All the qualities we have been noticinghis virile strength, his humour, his refinement, his interest in the pathetic, the pureness and intensity of his passion, his interest in the obscurities of history, his fertility and many-sidedness, his eye for the dramatic situation, but want of the true dramatic instinct—all these qualities culminate in 'The Ring and the Book,' his greatest work in point of size and in the sense it gives us of his sustained power. But the whole impression is one of power misdirected. Not to speak of the irritating bizarreries of the advocates and of the fractions of Rome, the whole method of the book is anti-poetical. Poetic truth does not consist in displaying the facets of truth disconnectedly: the poet sees life singly and sees it whole, and should enable us so to see it. But if the experi-ment of trying to give the totality of truth by presenting its dislocated parts in small doses is a failure, what gigantic powers are displayed in the failure! The Titan piles Pelion on Ossa, and if he fails to reach the all-commanding heights of Olympus, the massy pile remains as an enduring monument of his strength; and the incidental successes on the way to the failure would be sufficient to found a dozen poetic reputations. The contrast of Guido's two soliloquies, Pompilia's purity, the Pope's placid objectivity-these and a thousand other points betray the master's hand. It has been said that the whole concentrated energy of 'Vanity Fair' finds a vent through Col. Crawley's knuckles as he stretches the marquis at his wife's feet. So the whole pathos and tragedy of 'The Ring and the

Book 'finds utterance in Guido's last words: Abate-Cardinal-Christ-Maria-God,... Pompilia, will you let them murder me?

but the highest order of poet—one that controls his faculties instead of being controlled by them-would not have been led astray from such effects as these by overrefinements of intellectual subtlety.

There we reach the last quality of Browning's mind of which we need take explicit notice, and this intellectual subtlety is the disturbing element in his art. He is both too intellectual and too subtle. These are qualities the reverse of poetical. Not that But the a poet need be a fool or dense. things of the intellect must be subordinate to the purposes of his art, not objects of independent interest. The intellect analyzes and abstracts, poetry synthesizes and concretes. In consequence of Browning's interest in the gambollings of the human intellect, and especially of his own intellect, much of his work reads like so many exercises in forensic dialectics. "What a grand Q.C. the world has lost!" is our thought, but that is not a thought that a great poet should arouse. The Browning societies, with the perverse ingenuity of the uncritical worshipper, lay stress upon this side of the poet's characteristics as if it were his most desirable quality. "He is so subtle," say they, and think they have thereby pronounced his greatest praise. Profound a poet should be, but hardly subtle. All art is at root selective; the poet's art consists in selecting out of the mass of thoughts and feelings which a poetic subject arouses in his soul those streams of thought and emotion that are essential to the subject. But Browning too often did not select, but gave, or attempted to give, the whole mass. The outcome has its interest—the interest of the riddle and the puzzle, which have their attraction for the uncultivated or the immature mind. But it is a vital mistake to confuse this interest, as the Browning societies do, with the poetic effect which the poet qud poet alone arrives at. "How clever I am to have solved that!" is the feeling produced by the solution of the riddle. We have no quarrel with the feeling, but it is vastly different from the proper ejaculation after being moved by the poet, "How noble to have felt that!"

Akin to this is the error of placing in the forefront of his work the argumentative disquisitions on theological subjects, which form no inconsiderable portion of his poetical activity. There is no reason why a poet should not be a theologian; in these days, which have seen more theological disquisition than any period since the Council of Trent, there is every reason why a poet should share in such an absorbing interest of the audience he addresses. But he has not to display the processes of his thoughts on theology: he has only to give results in imaginative form. Browning has shown how to do this in 'Rabbi ben Ezra,' but he has also shown us how not to do it in 'La Saisiaz.' The poet may be-nay, he must be—very sure of God and of an eternal soul, but he is to convince us by his very

sureness, not by process of reasoning.
We have now touched on all the sides of the poetic activity of Browning which need touching upon for the purpose of indicating the poetic force of the man, the large stores of spiritual energy which are contained in his works. But poetry has form as well as force, and we know but half of a poet's art when we have measured his poetic force. And in judging of Browning's poetic form there can be no hesitation about the verdict. He was faulty in form almost always—fault-less scarcely ever. Often, indeed, his choice

of metre struck a false note from the start; he wrote argument in jerky trochaics, he expressed lyric emotion in blank verse. Such lapses in a man of sure touch in matters of this sort point to some inherent defect in the poet's method. Worse even than this was the over-subtlety of intellect to which we have already referred, and which is at the root of his so-called obscurity. He attempted not only to give the emotive iridescence of the poetic afflatus, but also at the same time to suggest the accompanying inrush of clustering thoughts. The psychology of the poetic afflatus is obscure, but one thing is at least certain about it. Under the inrush of the emotive impulse the poet remains master of his passion, directing it into artistic channels. Browning had this power to the highest, and misused it. He attempted the impossible task of setting forth in verse the totality of impressions, emotional, æsthetic, and intellectual, which his object made upon him. When one reflects on what the totality of impressions on such a nature as Browning's must mean, one recognizes the impossibility of the task. To make even an approach to it he had to write in a kind of lyric shorthand, and his sentences become congested with suggestion. Hence their stimulating effect, but it is not a poetical one. The poet's art consists in selecting one particular order of impressions out of the totality which "inspires" him. To attempt to give the whole is, we will not say inartistic, but extra-artistic. The poetic influence is diffracted and dispersed among the conflicting orders of interest that are aroused. It is much the same effect, to use a homely illustration, as is produced by the attempt to watch Barnum's five performances all at once. Only one art is capable of producing unity amid such complexity; not poetry, but music, was the art in which Browning's method was possible. His whole conception of poetic form was consequently false, and goes far to mar the greatest poetic force England has seen for centuries. Perhaps the secret of the matter was that his imagination was less intense than that of most poets of anything like his power. With them the vivid mental picture enables them to concentrate attention on it, and to inhibit, as the psychologists say, the crowd of surging thoughts that accompany it. That Browning had less of this visual insight than most poets is shown by the comparative infrequency of descriptive passages as well as by a certain lack of minute observation of externals. insight was into the soul of things. translations from the Greek brought out his imperfect form in a most instructive way. While he reproduced their spirit very effectually, he was hopelessly inadequate in representing their form. It was as if Greek temples had been transformed into Gothic temples. The sense of rugged power is always with us, rarely or never the impression of god-like grace. He was of the Titans, not of the Gods.

Standing by his open grave, we give the last thought to the man we have lost as well as the poet. His warm geniality made him a universal favourite in society. If to some it seems incongruous to think of the vates sacer at the five o'clock tea-table, it must be remembered that the spiritual influence of such a nature would radiate through the

very class that needs idealizing. With him has gone a spiritual force of the first magnitude. The firm friend, the free giver, the sympathizer in all the higher forms of the nation's life, the inspirer of painting, music, and the higher criticism—all these are gone in Robert Browning the man. And notwithstanding all deductions of faulty form, of infelicitous choice of subject and medium, a large body of work remains of Browning the poet in which these imperfections were reduced to a minimum. If aspiration were indeed achievement, Robert Browning would have been the greatest name in the roll of English poets; and even as it is his work will rank among the greatest spiritual forces of England.

DEAD IN VENICE.

DEC. 12, 1889.

"Browning is dead": a nation's grief: But I too have my right to mourn, Being no otherwise forlorn Than soldiers who have lost their chief.

I see the field he won: I see The alien hosts he put to rout; But him I see no more: without The victor what is victory?

But he had conquered: that is well; Well that the latest sound of all Upon his dying ears to fall Before the final silence fell.

Was triumph. 'Twas the hour to end, The hour a kindly Fate (alas!), Who would not let him overpass Years that were still the strong man's friend,

Felicitously chose, ere yet
The winter darkened round his days; And nought of pity mars our praise Nor sorrow dares be quite regret.

Dead? But to me that cannot be-Who loved him when a boy, nor still Can read that name without a thrill Which once was all-in-all to me;

Not dead, if dead means gone: death is A consecration, and doth give A surer life to those who live Immortal in our memories.

And what is here or there? Vain show! One life, a sleep between, he said, Who now knows all things that the dead, They who alone know all things, know.

ARTHUR SYMONS,

But now, That sleeps with closed eyes In Venice underneath the day; But now, but now, I can but lay My wreath upon him where he lies.

(SUGGESTED BY THE EPILOGUE IN 'ASOLANDO.') χαίρε, μάκαρ σε μεν ού δακρύσομεν, είς 'Αίδαο τον δολιχον ζωης έξανύσαντα δρόμον τοιον γαρ θνήσκων έλιπες μέλος ανθρώποισιν, τοίον γάρ θνησκων ελιπές μέλος άνορωπους, σήμα χέων ψυχής οὐ τάφον άκαμάτου ' ἀμφοῖν γὰρ συνέβη μία ἡμέρα εἰς φάος ἐλθεῖν, τῷ μὲν ἐνὶ θνητοίς, σοὶ δ' ὑπερουράνιον. Η. Μ°L. I.

'KENSINGTON: PICTURESQUE AND HISTORICAL.' The Leadenhall Press, E.C.

NEITHER ourselves nor our agents have disposed of remainder copies of 'Kensington: Picturesque and Historical,' the price of which—should any still remain on hand—will be raised on the 1st of January to sixty-three shillings. In view of the gravity of the charge—none the less serious because inferential—made by "An Original Subscriber" we trust you will allow us to state exactly what has happened. Messrs. Gilbert & Field, of 67, Moorgate Street, City, speculatively subscribed for a number of copies of 'Kensington.' They tell us that, having sold nearly all at their ordinary business profit, they put the last two or three copies into their remainder catalogue, marking them 25s. each, which is less than they originally paid us for FIELD & TUER. them.

MR. PURNELL.

THOMAS PURNELL, known to readers of the Athenœum and the Globe under his signature of "Q.," died on Tuesday morning after a long, wearing, and, in the end, painful illness. Born in Tenby in 1834, his first position in London was secretary of the Archæological Institute, a post to which he was recommended by Sir Thomas Duffus Hardy. Soon after his arrival Thomas Duffus Hardy. Soon after his arrival he contributed to journalism. In 1867 appeared 'Literature and its Professors,' consisting of papers on Swift, Steele, Giraldus Cambrensis, Sterne, Roger Williams, Mill, and on some abstract questions, reprinted with additions from periodicals. His 'Dramatists of the Present Day,' published in the Athanyaw in tions from periodicals. His 'Dramatists of the Present Day,' published in the Athenœum in 1870-1, and reprinted in 1871, by the severity of his judgments, and by the incisiveness of his style, caused much sensation in literary circles, and drew replies from Charles Reade and Tom Taylor, who held themselves aggrieved. During more recent years he published 'To London and Elsewhere' (1881); 'Lady Drusilla' (1886), a strange, original, and tantalizing book, sombre, and almost morbid in some respects; and 'Dust and Diamonds' (1889), consisting of and 'Dust and Diamonds' (1889), consisting of articles from the Globe newspaper. His name appears as editor in an edition of the 'Correspondence and Works of Lamb' (1871). Messrs. Ward & Downey have also promised his recollections, but it is doubtful if these are sufficiently advanced to see the light. Purnell was brilliant, versatile, and inconstant. He possessed a style, a not very common possession in journalism, and with more assiduity might have made a bigger mark. He had a bright, handsome, vivacious face and a figure thin to attenuation, created many strong friendships, and will be regretted outside the bohemian circles in which he was happiest and best known.

Literary Gossip.

MR. BROWNING will be buried in the Abbey next Tuesday week, the 31st inst.

MR. CHARLES KENT has kindly put at our disposal the following letter, which he believes to be the last written by Mr. Browning before quitting England:-

29 De Vere Gardens, W. 28 August 1889.

My DEAR KENT,—I return the book you honor so much as to wish that a word of its writer may so much as to wish that a word of its writer may occupy a page of it. I am glad you like that early work of mine; and tomorrow I set out for a third visit to Pippa's country which I can hardly expect will strike me as when I first put foot there so many years ago.

All health and happiness to you! Believe me

always, my dear Kent,

yours Cordially ROBERT BROWNING.

Charles Kent, Esq., Athenæum Club.

Accompanying this letter was the third volume of the new collective edition of the 'Poems,' containing 'Pippa Passes,' on the fly-leaf of which he had written:—

This volume should by rights have been pre-sented by the author to his friend and brotherpoet Charles Kent whose kind wish it is that a memorial of our connection may appear on the present fly-leaf. Let it bear witness, though inadequately, to my sense of the value of the sympathy he has so long bestowed on myself and my endeavours.

ROBERT BROWNING. and my endeavours.

28 August 1889. (Just about to once again visit Pippa's Asolo.)

THERE is no truth in the report which has been circulated in the newspapers on fo st E ti al th

both sides of the Atlantic that Lord Wolseley is going to the United States this winter to lecture on the American Civil War. Lord Wolseley is not thinking of a visit to America either in a public or a private capacity.

With its January number the New Review begins a new year and volume under excellent auspices. Mr. Swinburne will open it with an important poem, in several measures, entitled 'A Swimmer's Dream.' The question whether social morality ought to be treated more candidly than it is in English fiction of our day will be discussed in a "symposium" by Mr. Walter Besant, Mr. Hardy, and Mrs. Lynn Linton. Mr. Rider Haggard will contribute an examination of the political situation in Swaziland.

THERE will be an engraving of the tomb of Mrs. Browning in vol. vi. (the last volume) of the new edition of her works now in process of issue. This engraving has been made from a photograph which was specially taken a few months since.

SIR EDMUND DU CANE'S article on 'Fleets and Forts' in the December number of Murray's Magazine has elicited replies from such eminent opponents as Sir Andrew Clarke and Admiral Colomb, which will appear in the next number of the same periodical. The New Year's number will also contain the opening chapters of a new novel by Mr. W. E. Norris, a story by a new and unknown writer, Mr. Barnum's personal reminiscences, and a paper entitled 'Madame Schumann and Nathalie Janotha,' compiled from the diary of Mlle. Janotha's mother, and containing many unpublished stories of Madame Schumann and Jenny Lind. Dr. Smiles also contributes an historical sketch of 'Authors and Publishers,' and Mr. Yoxall, who is regarded as not unlikely to occupy the presidential chair of the National Union of Teachers next year, writes on 'The Public and the Education Department.'

The January number of Blackwood will contain the first of a series of papers which will appear during 1890, of recollections of politics and society during the earlier part of the present reign. The first paper, entitled 'In the Days of the Dandies,' will contain reminiscences of Crockford's and its set, of Lady Jersey, Lord Palmerston, and David Urquhart, the Spirit of the East. Among other papers in the same number will be an article on 'Lake Nyassa,' by Capt. Lugard. Mr. W. H. (Bullock) Hall, who superintended the distribution of the Daily News Relief Fund during the Franco-Prussian War, will also contribute a paper on his experiences during the campaign, entitled 'A Winter's Drive from Sedan to Versailles and round Paris during the Siege.'

Messrs. Blackwood have arranged for the publication in their magazine of a novel founded on events arising from the present state of armed tension between the great European powers. The plot has a foundation on a tragic incident which was scarcely allowed to pass beyond the knowledge of the official circles under whose notice it fell; and the conditions of life on a fortified frontier line under a system of suspicion, surveillance, and arbitrary despotism are full of novel and dramatic situations, which

the author, from personal knowledge, has been able to turn to full account. "Kurios," the author of the article on 'Current Influences on Foreign Politics,' has in preparation a second paper dealing more especially with the Central Asian question and the forces which are propelling Russia onwards in the East. It will appear in the February number of Blackwood.

THE new edition of Mr. Wilfrid Ward's work 'W. G. Ward and the Oxford Movement,' to be issued by Messrs. Macmillan early next month, contains considerable additions to the last chapter, on the relations of the Oxford movement to modern religious thought. An alphabetical index is also added.

SIR GEORGE DUCKETT is going to issue the list of Naval Commissioners from 12 Charles II. to 1 George III., 1660-1760, which his grandfather, the late Sir George Jackson, who was Secretary of the Admiralty and Judge-Advocate of the Fleet, compiled from the original warrants and returns. Sir George Duckett has added historical notices.

THE Century Magazine for January will contain a study on Daumier the caricaturist, by Mr. Henry James, and the story of Lincoln's assassination, retold by five different chroniclers.

HAVING finished the second volume of his 'Facsimiles of Manuscripts in European Archives relating to America,' Mr. H. B. Stevens is going to issue vols. iii., iv., and v. early in next year. The second group of five volumes will also be ready in the course of 1890 if the subscriptions are promptly taken up. Mr. Stevens estimates that there is sufficient material, in the shape of important unpublished Americana, between the Paris Treaty of 1763 and that of 1783, to make one hundred volumes, and hence to occupy ten years in the execution of the work. Experience acquired in producing the first few volumes clearly shows that the two volumes a month suggested in the prospectus cannot be produced satisfactorily, and that ten volumes a year will be the proper rate of progress.

Messrs. Macmillan & Co. will publish early in January a new book by Dr. Rutherford, the head master of Westminster. It is a revision of the text of the fourth book of Thucydides, illustrating the principal causes of corruption in the manuscripts of that author. The text is preceded by three dissertations, on the style and diction of Thucydides, on interpolation in his text, and on manuscripts and emendation.

MR. E. A. ARNOLD will remove at the beginning of the year from Ludgate Hill to Warwick Square, Paternoster Row, where he proposes to carry on business as a publisher and as an importer of foreign and American books. The European agency of Messrs. Ginn & Co., of Boston and New York, will be transferred to the above address, and Mr. Arnold will continue to act as their English representative. Mr. E. A. Arnold is a grandson of Dr. Arnold of Rugby, and a nephew of the late Mr. Matthew Arnold. He was for some time at Messrs. Bentley & Son's, where he managed successively the country department and the advertising department. He has been the editor of Murray's Magazine since its foundation.

The monograph on Robert Browning which will appear in due course in the "Great Writers" series will be written, we understand, by Mr. William Sharp.

The first volume of the "Adventure" series, which we announced a little while ago Mr. T. Fisher Unwin had in progress, will be Trelawny's Adventures of a Younger Son,' to which Mr. Edward Garnett will contribute a preface. The volume will be issued early in February, and will be followed by 'Robert Drury's Journal in Madagascar,' with an introduction by Capt. S. P. Oliver.

THE question not settled at the last Oriental Congress as to the seat of the next Congress has created much agitation in London and in Paris, as we were the first to announce. This week the matter was brought before the Royal Asiatic Society by Sir Thos. Wade on the occasion of the reports of the Society's delegates being read. The general feeling in Paris and in London is that the Congress should be held in London, but there have been differences of opinion as to the mode of action. Dr. Leitner, who began the agitation, moved a protest against any communication with what he termed the illegal Stockholm committee. This was rejected, and Dr. Cust and Sir Monier Williams carried a resolution expressing an opinion that England should be represented on the committee of selection. By an additional resolution, supported by Sir Lepel Griffin and Dr. Leitner, the Council of the Royal Asiatic Society has been authorized to convene a general meeting of Oriental scholars, whether members of the Society or not, to discuss the question of the Congress. The number of these who have signed the protest printed of those who have signed the protest printed by us last week against the proceedings of the Stockholm Congress amounts now to a hundred.

MISS MAUDE STANLEY has in the press a small volume on 'Clubs for Working Girls,' which will be published by Messrs. Macmillan & Co. before Christmas.

THE volume of *Chambers's Journal* for 1890 will contain the opening chapters of a novel by Mr. W. Clark Russell, 'My Shipmate Louise.'

THE new number of the National Review will contain a paper on Lord Tennyson's new volume by Mr. Alfred Austin, and a paper on Mr. Robert Browning by Mr. H. D. Traill.

East and West for January will have the odd distinction of containing a story by the daughter of Canon Carter, of Clewer, the well-known High Churchman, and one by a daughter of the late Dr. Norman MacLeod, of Glasgow.

The deaths are announced, at the age of sixty-eight, of the distinguished Orientalist M. Pavet de Courteille, professor at the Collège de France, and compiler, in company of M. Barbier de Meynard, of a Turkish dictionary; of M. Cornélis de Witt, the son-in-law of Guizot, and his faithful follower in literature; of the Rev. E. Bradley ("Cuthbert Bede"), the author of 'Verdant Green'; and of Prof. von Giesebrecht, the learned Bayarian historian.

We are sorry to say that by the narrow majority of one vote Sir Frederick Pollock

has failed of re-election to the professorship at the Inns of Court which he has held with much distinction and great advantage to the students.

'Granny's Story-Box,' which was republished the other day by Messrs. Griffith & Farran, was written twenty years ago by Miss Patty Sellon, a daughter of Commander Sellon. She subsequently married a colonel on the Bombay staff, and died at Teignmouth in January, 1887.

MR. Moens is extracting the marriage licence bonds of the diocese of Winchester as his contribution to the publications of the Harleian Society. These are about 28,000 in number, 1689-1850, for Hampshire These are about alone; Mr. Moens has done 11,400 down to 1773. The Surrey bonds are probably fewer; these are in London, and it is hoped that some volunteer will come forward to extract this series.

THE chief Parliamentary Papers of the week are Births, Deaths, and Marriages, England, Report for 1888 (1s. 3d.); and Friendly Societies, Quinquennial Reports, Manchester Unity of Oddfellows (1s. 7d.).

SCIENCE

BOTANICAL LITERATURE.

A Contribution to the Flora of Derbyshire. By the Rev. W. H. Painter. (Bell & Sons.)—The author of this volume escapes some unfavour-able criticism by the modesty of his title-page. It is in substance a local flora, constructed on the same lines as all the recent county floras, but with so much less detail that it is little more than a list. The introductory chapter, which to the general reader and student should be the most interesting, is so meagre and inadequate as to compare unfavourably with most publications of a similar nature.

The Flora of Suffolk. By Rev. W. M. Hind, LL.D. (Gurney & Jackson.) - The somewhat lengthy title-page to this volume shows that the editor has had good assistance in its compilation. The late Dr. Churchill Babington and Dr. Wheelton Hind are specially mentioned in the forefront, and a glance over the succeeding pages shows that the editor has duly availed himself of the assistance of many of his predecessors and colleagues. Considering that Suffolk is, relatively to some others, a rather uninter-esting county, it has by the law of compensation, perhaps, been specially favoured by the naturalist. In addition to those already mentioned the name of Henslow, of course, stands out pre-eminently. The Ipswich Museum is a centre of light on all matters connected with Suffolk natural history, and the county has enjoyed the advantage of resident gentry imbued with a taste for botany, as, for instance, Sir John and Sir Thomas Gery Cullum, Sir Charles Bunbury, Kirby the entomologist, and many others. It is, therefore, not surprising that, un-promising as the district may look to the superficial observer, it is yet found to be at least as full of interest as most other counties, while its geographical position and geological construction give it advantages which others do not possess. The Felixstowe links, the beach by Landguard Fort and Orford, the creeks and rivers, the heaths, the salt marshes, all furnish interesting plants and suggest innumerable topics for investigation apart from mere collecting. Although Dr. Hind's volume is primarily and mainly a record of names and localities, he has not been unmindful of the requirements of naturalists generally. Thus he supplies well-written summaries of the physical geography, meteorology, and geology of Suffolk, a list of the pleistocene fossil plants, and a comparison of the Suffolk flora with

those of the adjoining counties and with that of Holland. An appendix, containing an account of the progress of botany in Suffolk, with short of those who have contributed to it, forms one of the most readable parts of the volume. One item we are tempted to reproduce, and at the same time to suggest to our experimentalists the desirability of making experiments with the sea pea alluded to, which would certainly be hardier than our common garden peas. Perhaps a hybrid between the two might prove valuable:

hardier than our common garden peas. Perhaps a hybrid between the two might prove valuable:

"Coming down to written history, the earliest mention of a Suffolk plant is the Sea Pea, Lathyrus maritimus. The following account, partly legendary, is given by Martyn in his edition of Miller. 'We learn from the epistles of the learned Caius that the Sea Pea was first observed in the year 1555, when in a great scarcity, the poor people on the coast of Suffolk about Orford and Aldborough supported themselves with it for some time. This story is retailed by Snow and Camden; with the addition that they were supposed to spring up opportunely in that year of dearth, from a ship-wrecked vessel loaded with Peas: whereas the Sea Pea differs from all the varieties of the garden or field Pea, in the length and continuance of its roots, the smallness and bitterness of its seed, and in the whole habit and appearance of the plant. It had probably grown a long time on Orford Beach unobserved, till extreme want called it into public notice. The seed is so bitter that it could not be eaten, except in a want of better food, and it is certainly not used at present, though it might be gathered in sufficient quantity; nay it is neglected by the very birds. The legend of the miraculous arrival of these Peas in a time of extreme scarcity is still believed among the country people.' Gardener's and Botanist's Dictionary,' vol. ii, not paged. Several other writers mention the same fact. Dr. Bullen, Rector of Blaxhall, in Suffolk, from 1550 to 1554, wrote in 1562 his 'Bulwark of Defence,' in which is included 'A Book of Simples,' being a herball in the form of a dialogue. In this he mentions the crop of sea pease on the beach near Orford and Aldborough, which preserved the poor in a time of dearth. Further accounts are to be seen in Johnson's 'Gerarde,' p. 1250; Parkinson's 'Theater,' p. 1060; and Lobel's' Illustrations,' p. 164. (Pulteney's 'Progress of Botany in England,' vol. i. p. 81.)"

Handbook of the Bromeliacee. By J. G. Baker, F.R.S.

Handbook of the Bromeliaceæ. By J. G. Baker, F.R.S. (Bell & Sons.)—This is another of those highly serviceable publications with which Mr. Baker has enriched science. It is purely descriptive, and therefore offers little attraction to the student desirous of gaining information concerning the morphology of a singularly interesting family—one, moreover, which supplies our tables with the so-called pineapple and decorates our hothouses with some of their most brilliant inmates. Mr. Baker has had the opportunity of examining the largest collections, living and preserved, of these plants, which have much in common with orchids, and has had such experience that his present handbook will be welcomed as a precious possession by all interested in this class of plants.

ANTHROPOLOGICAL NOTES.

THE fourth part for the present year of Dr. J. D. E. Schmeltz's Internationales Archiv für Ethnographic contains a transliteration into Roman characters, and a translation into German, by a Berlin savant, of the Turkish Schat-tenspiel 'Karagös.' As the principal character of the drama is represented as bearing a phallic object of large size, terminating in a dragon's head, the dialogue can hardly be expected to be

Dr. O. Schellong, of Königsberg, contributes a paper on the Barlum festival of the people of Finschhaven, Kaiser Wilhelm's Land, and similar observances among other Melanesian peoples, illustrated by specimens from his own collection of the head ornaments, masks, and other appliances used on these occasions.

Among the shorter communications are a notice by Mr. S. W. Tromp, in Dutch, of miniature houses in West Borneo, with a sketch of one of them; notes by the editor on two shields from Talaut or Nanusa Island (the upper part of one of them formed in the shape of a crocodile's head) in the Leyden Museum, and on a Chinese wooden neck-rest in the same collec-

tion, exhaustively discussing the forms of similar objects used in other countries; and by Mr. R. Parkinson, on an object of uncertain use from New Britannia, probably a tobacco pipe. The department of "Notes and Queries" contains communications on an earthenware pitcher of peculiar type from Central America, representing a crouching figure; on an ornamented object bearing an inscription, read by Prof. Kern as "Nuradriya is the maker"; and on two weapons supposed to be from China.

Mr. F. Boas gives an account in English of the ethnological department of the American Museum of Natural History at New York. The collections have increased so largely of late years that hardly one half of them can be exhibited. He refers in detail to the shamanistic implements alleged to have been used as a protection from evil spirits, and to remains connected with various superstitions of the Thlinkit and other races of North America. Dr. Dozy contributes an ample anthropological bibliography in French. Two of the coloured plates in this part are issued in advance of the letterpress describing them, and some even of those in the previous part have not yet been explained.

The Anthropological Institute has authorized some of its members to enter upon an under-taking new to scientific societies, but likely to be fruitful of good results. The growing interest in anthropological pursuits shown by the large attendance at the Anthropological Section of the British Association has led the Council to think that a short course of popular elementary lectures, one on each of the great divisions of the subject, would be found useful and interesting by many who could not avail themselves of the teaching afforded by the more formal scientific papers read at the ordinary meetings of the Institute. The course proposed is one of six lectures on (1) physical anthropology; (2) the geological (1) physical anthropology; (2) the geological history of man; (3) prehistoric and non-historic dwellings, tombs, and monuments; (4) the development of the arts of life; (5) social institutions; and (6) anthropometry. The Assistant-Secretary of the Institute will arrange for the delivery of these lectures in any place within easy reach of London where a demand for instruction of the kind is shown to exist. The plan is the suggestion of Dr. J. G. Garson, who has undertaken to deal with the subject of the first lecture. The others have been allotted to Mr. Rudler, Mr. Lewis, Mr. Balfour (of Oxford), Mr. Brabrook, and Mr. Bloxam respectively.

At Copezzato, commune of S. Secundo, Parma, on the left bank of the river Taro, a primitive Italian necropolis has been found. The Etruscan expert Pigorini, entrusted by the Minister of Public Instruction with the direcdiscovered tombs identical with those of the most ancient cemeteries of Northern Italy, viz., Monte Lunato near Caviana, Pietole near Mantua, and Bovolone near Verona. The funereal urns, containing bones that were entire or could be put together, have been brought to

the prehistoric museum in Rome.

SOCIETIES.

ROYAL.—Dec. 12.—The President in the chair.—
The following papers were read: 'The Relation of
Physiological Action to Atomic Weight,' by Miss
H. J. Johnstone and Prof. T. Carnelley,—'An Experimental Investigation into the Arrangement of
the Excitable Fibres of the Internal Capsule of the
Bonnet Monkey (Macacus sinicus),' by Dr. Beevor
and Prof. V. Horsley,—'On the Effect of the Spectrum on the Haloid Salts of Silver,' by Capt. Abneyand Mr. G. S. Edwards,—and 'Magnetic Properties
of Alloys of Nickel and Iron,' by Dr. Hopkinson.

ASTRONOMICAL.—Dec. 13.—Mr. W. H. M. Christie, Astronomer Royal, in the chair.—Messrs. A. Fowler and J. Kleiler and Dr. D. Smart were elected Felows.—Mr. Maunder read a paper by the Rev. Father Cortie, of Stonyhurst, on the spectrum of a sun spot observed in June last. The spot was the first large spot which had been seen for some time, and it probably heralded the break up of the sun-spot minimum

period through which we have been passing. As the spot approached the limb several prominences were observed in its neighbourhood, in which the calcium lines were seen as bright, while the same calcium lines were broadened in the spectrum of the spot. Such a vivid exhibition of bright calcium lines is not common, especially during periods of sun-spot minima.—Mr. W. E. Wilson described a method he had devised for recording the transits of stars by photography. The sensitive plate is placed close behind the transit wires, and is caused to shift up and down by clockwork (controlled by the clock of the observatory) at intervals of a second, so that the trace of the star upon the plate is a line with breaks at intervals of a second. Immediately after the star has transited, a faint light is thrown through the object-glass of the telescope for a sufficient time to fog the plate and indicate the position of the fixed wires. In experiments made with a four-inch transit Mr. Wilson found that he could determine the time of transit of a star on the equator with an error of only about a quarter of a second of time.—Mr. Knobel read a paper by Prof. E. S. Holden on some of the features of the arrangement of stars in space. The paper was accompanied by a number of stellar photographs taken at the Lick Observatory with a 6-inch portrait lens combination. On the photographs Prof. Holden had drawn lines indicating what he believed to be streams of stars, having probably some physical connexion. He thinks that these streams of stars have hitherto escaped notice, because the smaller stars have but when large fields are employed or photographs are period through which we have been passing. As the larger nebulæ in curves which repeated or agreed with the main features of the nebula.—Capt. Noble and Mr. Common thought that similar arrangements and Mr. Common thought that similar arrangements might be pointed out in any group of spots thrown down at random.—Mr. Common exhibited an imitation star chart which had been made by Mr. Huggins with spots of Indian ink spirted from a toothbrush. In it there appeared to be groups of spots as striking as the groups of stars seen in the heavens.—Mr. Ranyard, while admitting that the imagination must be carefully guarded against, instanced the arrangement of small stars in the Pleiades group upon narrow linear streams of nebulous matter arrangement of small stars in the Pleiades group upon narrow linear streams of nebulous matter lying nearly parallel to one another, as proving that there is some physical connexion between the various stars in line and the nebulous matter joining them.—Mr. Maunder read a paper by Mr. G. M. Seabroke on spectroscopic observations of the motions of stars in the line of sight, made at the Temple Observatory, Rugby. He said that the results obtained by Mr. Seabroke showed a large motion of approach for many of the stars. In the case of the seven principal stars of Ursa Major, Mr. Seabroke's results did not confirm his own observations or those of Mr. Huggins, either in direction or rate broke's results did not confirm his own observations or those of Mr. Huggins, either in direction or rate of motion. He and Mr. Huggins were mainly in accord, but they differed from Mr. Seabroke.—The following papers were also announced: 'On the Orbit of Struve 228,' by Mr. J. E. Gore,—'Spectra of Southern Stars observed at the Melbourne Observatory with the McClean Direct-Vision Spectroscope attached to the South Equatorial,' by Mr. R. L. J. Ellery,—and 'Ephemeris for Physical Observations of the Moon, 1890, January 1st to July 1st,' by Mr. A. Marth.

Society of Antiquaries.— Dec. 12.—Dr. J. Evans, President, in the chair.— Miss Okeover, through Mr. Hartshorne, exhibited a small amphora fished up off the Greek coast.—Mr. J. E. Grubb exhibited a drawing of a stone mortar, probably of medieval date, lately dredged up near Southwold.—Miss Talbot, through Mr. Hudd, exhibited a small mazer, eirca 1485, with silver-gilt band inscribed, "Vas precor et potum cristum benedicere totum." There has been no print in the bottom.—Hon. H. Littleton exhibited a much decayed wooden image of a king, probably Herod, found in an old house in Staffordshire. The image is of late thirteenth centry date, and retains considerable traces of its original colour and gilding. The king is represented as sitting, and has on his hands a pair of large white gloves.—Rev. W. A. Matthews communicated an account of an earthwork near Appleby.—Mr. Fretton, as local secretary for Warwickshire, reported the discovery of some interesting paintings at the Charterhouse, Coventry, and some notes on the remains of the Whitefriars Monastery, now used as the workhouse at Coventry.—Mr. H. S. Cowper communicated a detailed account of the ancient settlements, cemeteries, and earthworks of Furness, in Lancashire.

ENTOMOLOGICAL.—Dec. 4.—Lord Walsingham, President, in the chair.—Prof. F. Klapálek, of Prague, was elected a Fellow.—Mr. W. L. Distant exhibited, on behalf of Mr. L. de Nicéville, a branch

of a walnut tree, on which was a mass of eggs laid by a butterfly belonging to the Lycenidae. He also exhibited two specimens of this butterfly which Mr. de Nicéville had referred to a new genus and described as Chaetoprocta adata. The species was said to occur only in the mountainous districts of North-West India, at elevations of 5,000 to 10,000 feet above the sea.—Dr. D. Sharp exhibited the eggs of Piezosternum subulatum, Thunb., a bug from South America, taken from the interior of a specimen which had been allowed to putrefy before being mounted. Although the body of the parent had completely rotted away, the eggs were in a perfect state of preservation, and the cellular condition of the yelk was very conspicuous.—Mr. J. H. Leech exhibited a number of Lepidoptera recently collected in the neighbourhood of Ichang, Central China. The collection included about fifty-six new species of butterflies and fifty new species of moths.—Capt. Elwes observed that he noticed only two genera in this collection which did not occur at Sikkim, and that the similarity of the insect fauna of the two regions was remarkable; about fifteen years ago, in a paper 'On the Birds of Asia, he had called attention to the similarity of species inhabiting the mountain ranges of India, China, and Java.—Mr. M'Lachlan said that he had lately received several species of dragonflies from Simla which had, previously, only been recorded from Pekin.—Mr. W. H. B. Fletcher exhibited a preserved specimen of a variety of the larva of Sphina ligustri, taken in a wood near Arundel, Sussex.—Mr. W. White exhibited drawings of the larva of this species, and called especial attention to one of a variety exhibited at a previous meeting by Lord Walsingham.—Mr. F. D. Godman read a letter from Mr. H. Smith containing accounts of the Hymenoptera, Diptera, Hemiptera, and Coleoptera he had recently collected in St. Vincent.—A discussion followed, in which Dr. Sharp, Capt. Elwes, Lord Walsingham, and Mr. M'Lachlan took part.—Capt. Elwes read a letter from Mr. Dohe light very attractive to insects in Panama.—Dr. Sharp, Mr. Leech, Capt. Elwes, Canon Fowler, and others continued the discussion.—Mr. L. de Nicéville communicated a paper entitled 'Notes on a New Genus of Lycanidae.—Mr. F. Merrifield read a paper entitled 'Systematic Temperature Experiments on come Levidonter, in all their Starge', and exhibited some Lepidoptera in all their Stages, and exhibited a number of specimens in illustration of his paper. The author stated that the darkness of colour and a number of specimens in illustration of his paper. The author stated that the darkness of colour and the markings in Eunomos autumnaria resulted from the pupe being subjected to a very low temperature. In the case of Sclenia illustraria, exposing the pupe to a low temperature had not only affected the colour of the imagos, but had altered the markings in a striking manner.—Lord Walsingham observed that it appeared that exposure to cold in the pupe state produced darker colouring in the imago, and that forcing in that stage had an opposite effect; that insects subjected to glacial conditions probably derived some advantage from the development of dark or suffused colouring, and that this advantage was in all probability the more rapid absorption of heat. He believed that an hereditary tendency in favour of darker forms was established under glacial conditions, and that this would account for the prevalence of melanic forms in northern latitudes and at high elevations.—Capt. Elwes, Mr. Jenner-Weir, and Dr. Sharp continued the discussion.

NEW SHAKSPERE.—Dec. 13.—Dr. F. J. Furnivall in the chair.—It was the Chairman's sorrowful duty to announce the death of the Society's President, Mr. R. Browning, the news of which reached London that morning. The following resolution was then passed: "That the New Shakspere Society desires to record its deep sorrow at the death of its president, Robert Browning, and its sense of the great loss which English literature and the world have sustained by the death of one of the most gifted poets of this Victorian age. The Society desires also to express its deep sympathy with the son and relatives of the late poet, and is pleased to know that those whom he most loved were with him at his peaceful end."—Miss Phipson read a paper on 'Edward III.,' to which play, though she came to the conclusion that the author was still unknown, and survived only in this single piece, no other drama of those attributed to Shakspeare bore more traces of his style. Mr. Swinburne, in summing up against the Shakspearean authorship, adduces one piece of evidence as perfectly conclusive—that Shakspeare wrote 'Henry V.' But it happens that it is just to this very play that the most frequent and

striking resemblances are to be found. Amongst others, that interesting subject of "the weather"—the descriptions of natural phenomena—and the allusions to animal life are frequent and beautiful in both. If 1594 were the correct date of the play, then it must be remembered that the author would have had only one of Shakspeare's historical plays to form his style upon.

MATHEMATICAL.—Dec. 12.—Mr. J. J. Walker, President, in the chair.—Messrs. B. M. Bannerji, R. A. Sampson, J. McMahon, and A. L. Selby were elected Members, and Prof. W. Burnside was admitted into the Society.—The following papers were read: 'On the Radial Vibrations of a Cylindrical Elastic Shell,' by Mr. A. B. Basset,—'Note on the 5 1840 Group,' by Dr. G. G. Morrice (the President here vacated the chair, which was taken by Mr. E. B. Elliott, V.P.),—'Complex Multiplication Moduli of Elliptic Functions for the Determinants—53 and -61,' by Prof. G. B. Mathews, communicated by Prof. Greenhill,—'On the Flexure of an Elastic Plate,' by Prof. H. Lamb,—and 'Notes on a Plane Cubic and a Conic,' by Mr. R. A. Roberts, communicated by the Secretary.—Dr. Larmor and Mr. C. Sharp made brief impromptu communications.

ARISTOTELIAN.—Dec. 16.—Mr. S. H. Hodgson, President, in the chair.—Papers were read by Rev. Dr. Gildea, Mr. S. Alexander, and Prof. Romanes on the subject 'Is there Evidence of Design in Nature?'

MEETINGS FOR THE ENSUING WEEK.

8at. Royal Institution, 3.—'Electricity,' Prof. A. W. Rücker (Juvenile Lecture).

Science Cossip.

THE first list of subscriptions towards the erection of a memorial statue in Manchester of the late Dr. J. P. Joule records an amount promised of 1,837l. The Earl of Derby heads the list with 100l.

THE Académie des Inscriptions et Belles-Lettres is going to award in 1892 the recently founded Loubat Prize for the best work on the history, geography, ethnography, archæology, &c, of North America before 1776. Works published in Latin, French, English, Spanish, or Italian since the 1st of last July will be eligible. Two copies must be sent to the secretary of the Institut before the close of 1891.

THB late Prof. McNab has left behind him a valuable herbarium formed by his grandfather, his father, and himself, which is likely to be purchased by some American university.

MR. EDWIN F. SAWYER has detected periodic variability, previously unrecognized, in a star in the constellation Hydra, the place of which is R.A. 13^h 43^m, N.P.D. 117° 49′. The period of variability is about a year, the maximum brightness (attained in March) 7°2 mag., the minimum about a magnitude fainter.

A FAINT comet (g, 1889) was discovered by M. Borrelly at Marseilles on the evening of the 12th inst. It is in the constellation Hercules, the place at the time of discovery R.A. 18^h 7^m, N.P.D. 41° 7′, and the motion rapid towards the

WE regret to announce the death, on the 10th inst., of Prof. Lorenzo Respighi, who, on the death of Calandrelli in February, 1866, re-moved from Bologna to succeed him as Director of the Observatory of the Capitol at Rome, and is best known by his observations there on the physical constitution of the sun.

FINE ARTS

ROYAL SOCIETY OF PAINTERS IN WATER COLOURS.—The WINTER EXHIBITION OF SKETCHES and STUDIES IS NOW OPEN. -5, Pall Mail East, from 10 till 5 - Admission Is; Catalogue 6d. ALFRED D. FRIPP, R.W.S., Secretary.

CHRISTMAS BOOKS.

FOR Messrs. Low & Co. Mr. Birket Foster has made a series of bright, cheerful, and delicate landscapes of Some Places of Note in England, and written for each a brief description of the scene itself. The method by which these pleasant things have been reproduced we have elsewhere alluded to. Itonly remains to us to praise the careful and complete manner in which the draughtsman has done his office, a manner peculiarly well suited to a drawing-room table book of the better sort. If some of the instances are rather too pretty, there is nothing feeble in them; if they are uniformly charming, the fitter they for their function, which is to please, and gracefully remind the purchaser of such places as Canterbury, Cambridge, Bolton Priory, and Bamborough. Mr. Foster could not be stern if he would. He has, therefore, depicted "King Ina's castle, huge and square," in summer weather; the enormous Norman tower of Tewkesbury Abbey is bright with daylight; and even the grim White Tower itself dominates a Thames neither pallid nor filthy, and rises into a serene sky.

ONE of the most attractive of the splendid group of gift-books which lie on our table is Mr. G. Saintsbury's translation of Mérimée's Chronicle of the Reign of Charles IX., containing the brilliant and spirited woodcuts of the original French edition, from drawings by clever M. E. Toudouze. The English version is one of those publications de luxe for which we are indebted to the taste and energy of Mr. Nimmo. The 'Chronicle' is the companion volume to 'The Chouans' of Balzac, with M. Le Blant's illustrations, which we lately noticed as due to the same translator and publisher. Who has the one ought to have the other, although the cuts in the 'Chronicle' have not so much vigour, romantic grace, and tragic energy. The differing powers of the authors, Balzac being the better dramatist in prose, may account for the latter fact. The 'Chronicle' is more like a series of scenes quickly shifted than a history well considered and regularly developed. There is more of what we are accustomed to call a transpontine character about it than a severe taste accepts with pleasure; yet its extreme brightness and vivid colouring make it very readable. The cuts are neatly engraved vignettes, and well adapted to the text, especially those which belong to the wild story of the German Reiters of the Lion d'Or near Étampes. The women, courtesans and others, of M. Toudouze are less attractive than French designers usually make them; the half-savage soldiers and the gallants of King Charles's court are better, but none is first rate. The book is beautifully printed, and ought to be welcome by those who like to be amused in a luxurious fashion.

MR. MARCUS B. HUISH, who has already done similar work with excellent taste, has, under the new title The Seine and the Loire, reissued sixty-one line engravings made by Brandard, Willmore, Miller, Wallis, Allen, Higham, Cousen, Radclyffe, and others after Turner's drawings which were published in 1833, 1834, and 1835 as 'Turner's Annual Tour,' and, in three sections, formed 'Wanderings by the Loire' and 'Wanderings by the Seine.' We knew already what Mr. Huish states, that this book of marvels of design and draughtemanship did not pay Charles Heath, who projected it and published it at an enormous cost. The still more admirable 'England and Wales' was commercially even a greater failure. Nevertheless, of the engravers work Mr. Hamerton has truly said that, "how-ever subtle the distinction by which Turner separated the pale towers of his distant cities, or the shadowy masses of his moun-tains, or the vaporous heights of clouds, these men followed him, and in following him they achieved feats of execution entirely beyond the power of all those famous artists who are considered the classical masters of engraving. In fact, compared with Pye, Brandard, Goodall, and even Willmore, the old engravers, such as Woollett, Le Bas, and their forerunners, were, although vigorous and emphatic, if heavy-handed, simply nowhere. The engravings of these two groups of men can no more be compared on equal terms than the painting

of Claude and Wilson with that of Turner himself. As Reynolds created the art of the mezzotinters who translated his work to perfection, so Turner set up standards of achievement to which the exquisite skill of Pye, Goodall, and Brandard attained, and, although very inadequately aware of its good fortune, their age possessed artists in line engraving fit matched with the mezzotinters of Reynolds, the glass-stainers and sculptors of the fourteenth century, the Gothic wood and ivory carvers, or the Italian smiths of the sixteenth century. Mr. Huish has reason for congratulating himself on having the opportunity of making popularly known the supreme beauty of the engravings here re-printed with surprisingly small diminution of their original charms. Some excess of blackness and defect of brilliance and purity are the sole shortcomings in this republication. They are in general a little scoty, but they serve admirably to remind us of the genius of Turner and the matchless skill of his engravers. Mr. Huish laments the indifference of the general public of Turner's the indifference of the general public of Turner's time. He says, and truly, that were a thousand pounds offered for such a plate as 'Rouen from St. Catherine's Hill,' by Miller, which measures 5½ by 3½ in., it could not now be produced, and he adds that the general public has yet shown no such appreciation as Mr. Ruskin and Mr. Hamerton of these masterpieces. The fact is the general public is not, never was, nor ever will be consulted about such matters. Mr. Huish does not, of course, think that either Mr. Ruskin or Mr. Hamerton, sym-pathetic critics as they are, discovered the supreme merits of these prints. Experts love them and collect them, painters and engravers prize them as highly as Mr. Huish himself, and choice impressions are among the finest treasures of the Print Room. He is right, however, in of the Frint Room. He is right, however, in deploring the fact that M. Duplessis, and, even more surprisingly, M. Delaborde, overlooked or slighted Turner. This astonishing oversight is due, of course, to the fact that even French writers on art are generally learned in every-thing but art. Messrs. Ruskin and Hamerton write as artists, and know what they are writing about; but MM. Delaborde and Duplessis, however well informed about the contents of museums and books, do not pretend to be artists. The volume contains satisfactory impressions from such masterpieces as Cousen's 'Château Gaillard,' and Brandard's 'Quillebœuf,' which lacks some of the softness of the original. His famous 'Graville' could not be bettered. 'Jumièges, by Armytage, the sole survivor of the engravers of this series, is a wonderful piece of work for so young a man as he was at that time, and would do credit to his mature years. 'Clairmont,' by Willmore, is homogeneous, stately, and simple in Hamelin' of Brandard, and, indeed, for several other members of the Loire series. Radclyffe engraved 'Mantes' with fine judgment and rare sympathy. In dealing with these subjects Turner was compelled to rely upon himself for the dignity and severe grace which distinguish them. When unhampered Turner, especially at the period in question, worked with a purity and almost epic severity of taste and in a noble chastened style which are so truly classic that a Greek artist would have rejoiced in his achievements and hailed him as a brother in art. Mr. Huish's letterpress is tasteful, appreciative, and full of notes and records of the drawings, the plates, the places they represent, and of Turner and Leitch Ritchie, one of the dullest and most Leitch Ritchie, one of the dullest and most fussy of the editorial tribe Fortune foisted on the painter. They travelled together on more than one other "Annual Tour," in order that Ritchie might write the notes which accompanied the engravings when published. Mr. Huish, who supplies some interesting original notes, has a good eye for the humorous, but he is, we think, rather hard on poor Ritchie. He frequently exercises his common sense in controverting the assertions and assumptions into

which the enthusiasm of Mr. Ruskin more than once betrayed him while dealing, as he very often did, with these masterpieces. Mr. Huish cannot be responsible for the vileness of the binding and typography of this volume.

The Grey River, by J. McCarthy, Mrs. C. Praed, and M. Menpes (Seeley & Co.), is chiefly noticeable for the clever and delicate, if somewhat thin and flat etchings by the artist, who indulges in certain mannerisms which induce him to treat nearly all the views on the Thames—the "grey river" indicated by the title—with a light hand introducing a similar effect in most instances, while there is an almost complete absence of light and shade, and those telling contrasts which are precious in etched work. Altogether Mr. Menpes's etching is not strong, yet it is in good taste, neat, careful, and sincere. Far otherwise is the joint contribution of Mr. Justin McCarthy and Mrs. Campbell Praed. It is flimsy, and its antiquarianism is spurious. There are a few good bits of description, but these are overlaboured, and there is overmuch sentimentality and fine writing. The horizon of an evening sky is said to be "bathed in auroral light" where "the spirit of Beauty is throned on high," and "it is the sky of an Assumption"!

NEW PRINTS.

An artist's proof of an admirable plate by Mr. Appleton, after the beautiful and exceptionally pure Greuze called 'Innocence,' in the National Gallery at Edinburgh, where it is known as 'Girl with folded Hands,' and is a bequest of Lady Murray, has been sent to us by Mr. Mendoza. It is an oval set in an oblong. A fillet tightly binds the head, which is placed a little sideways; rings of hair cluster on the forehead and enclose the long oval of the face; in the eyes is a dreamy smile, according with the slightly parted lips. The face is nearly in full view, and the chin rests on the back of one hand. Mr. Appleton has perfectly succeeded with the charming whole, and the print is one of the most pleasing of modern mezzotints.

Mr. Arthur Lucas is not far wrong in assuming as he writes to us he does, that "the largest engraving yet made from the most popular of all Sir Joshua's child pictures," 'The Age of Innocence' (of which he has been kind enough to send us an artist's proof), is likewise, in his judgment, "quantum valeat, the most painterlike and thorough reproduction which has yet been seen" of the figure of a little girl in white (not, as some say, "Offy," who "made tea and coffee"), seated in profile to our right upon the ground in a landscape, and with her hands placed upon each other at her breast. The picture was painted in 1787, and exhibited at the British Institution in 1813 and 1843 as the property of Mr. Jeremiah Harman, at whose sale in 1844 it was sold to Mr. Vernon for 1,596l., a tremendous price for a single figure of no very extraordinary merit. With the Vernon Gift it passed to the National Gallery, but Mr. R. S. Clouston has made a large plate (20½ in. by 25½ in.), a mezzotint of great force and fine keeping, and a little heavy in effect. The face is not quite so fine and naïve as S. Cousins's admirable print (the best of its kind), yet in every other respect, except its great size, this is a most desirable specimen of an accomplished engraver, who should cultivate a lighter touch. Grozer, Joubert, and C. Turner likewise and severally engraved this picture.

From the same publisher we have received an artist's proof of a brilliant, firmly touched etching by Mr. A. Turrell, after Mr. F. Dadd's picture 'All that glitters is not Gold,' representing the interior of a curiosity dealer's (or pawnbroker's) room, where he is testing with acid a part of the spoil of two highwaymen, who have brought it to be valued. They lean over the table, and eagerly, but with disappointed looks, watch the operator, a shrewd old fellow

a li b le oi b J A te Co J. w

eve

COV

less

am:

Mr.

Ne

ston

hau

the

amb

edit Life Oxfo

Wat

trati

exce

phot to be delic

Knig Da V

T

in a fur cap, who, seated at the other side of the table, regards them with a bitter sort of sneer and sarcastic laugh. We admired the picture when it was at the exhibition of the Institute of Water-Colour Painters in Piccadilly. The expressions and attitudes are true and characteristic, the painting of the figures and multitudinous bric à brac is capital, the effect is broad and clear, and the light and shade has been carefully studied from nature.

ILLUSTRATED MAGAZINES.

The Portfolio, 1889 (Seeley & Co.), justifies its reputation by the soundness and general excellence of its illustrations, which are even better than those in former volumes. The best are the original etchings—i.e, Mr. Rhead's study of a quaintly-dressed little girl after Mulready; Mr. C. O. Murray's luminous and soft 'Prawn Catchers,' after Collins, a first-rate instance; 'The Newspaper,' after T. S. Good, by the same etcher, who has imparted softness and wealth of tone to a somewhat stony picture; and Mr. E. Slocombe's brilliant and sunny Menzel-like original etching of 'La Rue du Vicomte, Rouen.' The best process reproduction of choice camples is 'An Old Woman eating near a Fire-place,' after a capital little work which, at Dulwich, was long attributed to Dou, afterwards, ridiculously enough, to N. Maes, and later, and in our opinion most probably, to Brekelencamp, whose characteristic qualities it displays. With these should be reckoned 'Gipsy,' after the P.R.A., and 'The Fishmonger,' after F. Walker, which, like the frontispiece, after Van Eyck, fails in being sooty. As a very large portion of the letterpress is filled with Mr. Loftie's monograph on Westminster Abbey, which we shall review hereafter, we turn with pleasure to the less ambitious papers by Mr. R. T. Blomfield on Inigo Jones; the fresh article on Joseph Wolf, by Mr. A. H. Palmer; Mr. Hamerton's essay on contemporary painting; and a good account of the Certosa at Pavia by Mr. S. Brinton. A Miss J. M. Ady writes (and "does not fear to tread" where others fail) about Giorgione, of all masters in the world; but she has a good deal to learn about her authorities.

THE Magazine of Art, 1889 (Cassell & Co.), appears betimes this season. Like its rival the Art Journal, the magazine's chief defect seems to be that in attempting to do much in a small space some of its articles are, to say the best of them, rather too brief to be valuable. Excessive compression has rendered a few papers on good subjects not only imperfect, but trivial and even dull. Both serials err in attempting to cover too much ground, and thus mar the manent value and soundness of some of their essays. The Magazine suffers from this in a less degree than might be expected. A certain amateurishness and dilettante smartness peramateurishness and diettante smartness pervades several of the essays which had better have been sacrificed to the sounder and more erudite papers. Among the latter the best are Mr. Teibin's 'Art in the Theatre, the Painting of Scenery'; 'Self-painted Pictures,' by Mr. F. Madox Brown; Mr. H. S. Trower's 'Netsukés'; Mr. T. Wemyss Reid's 'Mr. Gladstone and his Portraits'; Mr. W. Rossetti's exhaustive account with excellent illustrations of haustive account, with excellent illustrations, of the 'Portraits of D. G. Rossetti'; and a few less ambitious, but not dull papers, such as the editor's clever series of 'Glimpses of Artist-Life,' Mr. Jackson on the 'High Street of Oxford,' and a terse essay or two by Mr. G. F. Watts and Mr. J. E. Hodgson. The illustrations are about as good as usual.

The Art Journal, 1889 (Virtue & Co.), is exceptionally rich in cuts in wood and plates etched, engraved, and coloured, as well as in photogravures. Nearly all these leave nothing to be desired. The best is M. J. Groh's fine and delicate etching of Raphael's 'Dream of a Young Knight,' the worst is a dreadful woodcut after Da Vinci's 'La Belle Joconde.' The literary

part of the periodical demands the same criticism we have offered of the Magazine of Art, except that, on the whole, the Art Journal is more strictly of the art artistic in its choice of subjects. By far the most important and elaborate papers are those which Mr. J. E. Hodgson and Mr. F. Eaton have supplied on the early history of the Royal Academy. We may commend Mr. C. Phillips's sympathetic paper on J. P. Laurens, Mr. H. Wallis's careful and tasteful account of 'Antique Glass in the Naples Museum,' a clever article by Mr. L. Hind, Mr. Lethaby's notices of Northamptonshire steeples. There are sound thinking and some vigorous rebukes of faddists in an anonymous essay on the current craze for what is called "technical education." There is an elaborate paper by Mr. R. Davey, who tries to answer the question "Was Mary, Queen of Scots, beautiful?" His capacity to deal with this subject may be judged by his recognizing a striking resemblance between the faces of the queens Mary and Elizabeth (!), and his admitting the Bodleian portrait as that of the former. Mr. Davey is unlucky enough to accept the curious picture at Althorp of Mary Magdalen, of which we find a capital cut on p. 169, and which some wildly attribute to Luca Penni, as a portrait of Lady Jane Grey; and he is so curiously ignorant of his subject as not to know why since 1866, when it was at the National Portrait Exhibition, the idea that this very pretty little work of an Italianized Dutch artist of the late sixteenth century is a portrait of Lady Jane Grey has been abandoned. It really had no claim to such a title beyond what the daring guess of a housekeeper at Althorp had bestowed on it. We cannot but admire Mr. Davey's courage in "begging to differ" from 'Mr. Schaaf" (Scharf) on the subject. Mr. Davey proposes to write about a so-called Holbein, a portrait of the Seven Days' Queen. Probably he had better let it alone.

Jine-Brt Cossip.

Lady Mount-Temple's gift to the National Gallery (No. 188 in Mr. W. M. Rossetti's list of his brother's works), Rossetti's picture 'Beata Beatrix,' begun in 1863 and finished in 1865, has been hung in its place at Trafalgar Square. It has been presented by Lady Mount-Temple in memory of her late husband and to commemorate his admiration for the artist. The picture was No. 293 at the Academy in 1883, and represents the Beatrice of Dante in a semi-supernatural trance, ominous and symbolic of death, but not, as it has been erroneously said, in any sense dead. It was painted some time after the death of Mrs. Dante Rossetti, but the features, and even the expression, so nearly resemble those of this lady that it has not unreasonably been described as a portrait of her. There are two replicas of the picture; neither of them is equal to the Mount-Temple version. It has been engraved.

The drawings by Mr. Birket Foster called "Some Places of Note in England," which are now on view at Messrs. Dowdeswell's, have many agreeable and graceful qualities, and, as a whole, charm us, despite a certain uniformity of character and an evenness of quality which suggest mannerisms even where they are absent. Among the best is the pretty 'Carisbrooke' (No. 2). After this comes 'Bamborough Castle' (3), a vigorous instance, and with more dignity about it than most of us would expect from the pleasing painter of Surrey lanes, cottages in their "harbourage" of trees, and neat country girls. Another good work is the telling drawing of 'Tewkesbury' (4). 'Haddon Hall' is less romantic and sentimental than commonplace draughtsmen are wont to show this most picturesque of old mansions. The neat, firm, and even touch, the pure and simple sentiment and tasteful style every one recognizes in Mr. B. Foster's works are seen at their best in 'West-

minster' (13), 'Bichmond - on - Thames' (14), 'Winchester' (15), 'Canterbury' (21), and other instances, which, if anything, lack a little force and masculine variety of style. In the same gallery are to be seen numerous pictures of all sorts of subjects by Mr. W. A. Breakspeare, whose technique is surprisingly neat, precise, and dexterous, while in invention he seems to be one of the most varied and facile spirits it has been our lot to meet with. The pictures are curiously good and varied in a wonderful way, yet the extreme facility and the prodigious variety of subjects treated in a quite uniform fashion are absolutely annoying to the visitor, who sees themes the most difficult, beautiful, or profound dealt with off-hand, and so cleverly that, unless impossible standards are set up to judge them by, the best of them are attractive. We have no doubt that the inheritance (with considerable technical improvements and a much more sincere mood of design) of the late Mr. Corbould has descended to Mr. Breakspeare, who designs to suit 'Lilliburlero!'
'The Viking's Daughter,' 'Sancho Panza,'
any of the Laureate's pretty women, and 'A
Fellah Woman,' with undeniable ease and
something that looks like success. He would doubtless tackle 'The Transfiguration' 'The Murder of Captain Cook,' Bluebe uration' or Bluebeard' or 'Fatima,' with sang-froid and dexterity no one could deny. If his work was not so exasperatingly clever we should not write so much about him. Besides the above, this gallery contains a goodly number of spirited and ably drawn studies, mostly of dancers and genre subjects, as well as nudities by M. C. Sainton which deserve to be looked at. They are all in the prodigiously difficult silverpoint manner of draw-

Mr. Shields has just completed for the underchapel of St. Barnabas's Church, Chelsea, a lunette in oil, adapted in its light schemes of coloration and chiaroscure to the defective illumination of the place, and representing the meeting of Christ with the Maries after the Crucifixion, Matthew xxviii. 9, a subject which has seldom been painted. Christ stands in the centre, with hands outspread as if blessing the women prostrate at His feet. He is dressed in white.

THE next exhibition of the Society of Painter-Etchers will be opened on Saturday, March 1st. The election of Associates will take place on Thursday, February 6th.

THE new edition of 'Memorials of Mulready,' by Mr. F. G. Stephens, which Measrs. Low & Co. will shortly publish, contains a facsimile of the famous Mulready envelope, about which much nonsense has been written, transcripts of several of the painter's studies from living models, two portraits, and other illustrations and notes.

THE Society for the Preservation of the Monuments of Ancient Egypt has collected over 400% in furtherance of its scheme for repairing and protecting the memorials of ancient Egyptian art and history. There is a sad lack, however, of annual subscribers, and those who wish to help should communicate with Mr. Poynter at 28, Albert Gate.

Messes. Sotheby, Wilkinson & Hodge sold the following coins last Monday: Cromwell, Tanner's Pattern Crown, after Simon, 1658, with inscribed edge, 161. 10s. Charles II. Five-Guinea Piece, 1668, 10l. 15s. Cromwell, Crown, similar to Simon's, but with the N in ANG turned upside down, 9l. 10s. George III. Pattern Crown, by Wyon, 1817, rev. three female figures representing the three countries, 16l. 5s. Proof silver set of George II., Crown, Half-Crown, Shilling, and Sixpence, with the old head on the obverse, 11l.

THE January number of the Antiquary, the first of the new series under the editorship of Rev. Dr. Cox, will include articles on the Tudor

e-

n

Exhibition, by Hon. Harold Dillon; on a newly discovered Saxon altar-stone, by the Disney Professor of Archæology (Rev. G. F. Browne, B.D.); on tracking a church robbery by sorcery, by Mr. W. J. Hardy, F.S.A.; and some early pedigrees extracted from the Plea Rolls, by General Hon. G. Wrottesley.

WE grieve to hear that at a meeting held at Chapel-en-le-Frith, on December 12th, the parishioners decided to pull down the old chancel of their church, which is all that remains of an ancient fabric peculiarly rich in associations with the past history of the district. The Derbyshire Archæological Society was consulted, yet the advice of its architect has been set at nought. Mr. W. H. G. Bagshawe, of Ford Hall, a keen antiquary, has manfully protested, but ignorance has prevailed, and we fear that this valuable fragment of old history—about the last bit left in the little town—is now doomed.

MESSRS. AGNEW write :-

"We observe in your issue of December 14th that, in noticing the engraving 'Swannery invaded by Eagles,' which we have lately published, you say that the picture was 'lent by the Marquis of Northampton for the purpose of engraving.' We beg to draw your attention to the fact that this is not accurate, as the picture was purchased by our firm from the marquis."

A REMARKABLE find has just taken place at St. Pabu, Finisterre. On removing a granite block to the south-west of the village a Roman flanged tile was observed, which had, apparently, served as a cover to a box of wood now fallen into decay. Inside were found over 10,000 small plated Roman coins (the greater part of which had been minted at Treves) of Valerian, Dioeletian, Constantius, Maximus, Lucinius, Constantine the Great, and Constantinus II. They are all well preserved, and date from 260 to 360. On digging further there were found two silver cups, and the remains of a patera highly ornamented in repoussé work, the rest of it being destroyed by oxidation.

Dr. Schliemann's present excavations at Hissarlik have for their sole object to furnish a conclusive answer to the difficulties raised by his opponents, especially by Bötticher. When finished Dr. Schliemann will go with Dr. Dörpfeld to Crete to carry out his project of work at Crossus. In opening this year's sessions of the German Institute in Rome on Friday, the 13th inst., the director, Dr. Petersen, announced that Dr. Dörpfeld had been summoned from Athens to give his opinion on the remains discovered by Orsi at Gerace, ancient Locri, in Calabria. While engaged on the heap of broken terra-cottas, Dr. Orsi has come on the track of a still more ancient temple, one of the huge square blocks of stone being inscribed with letters of very archaic Greek. In digging the foundations of the new law courts at Athens four Roman tombs have been discovered, and a considerable length of vaulted conduit supposed to be an ancient aqueduct. Fresh ruins have been found near the Olympic Exhibition, but whether they formed part of a Roman bath or of Hadrian's gymnasium is not as yet known. Large earthenware vases were also found on the same site.

MUSIC

THE WEEK.

St. James's Hall.—London Symphony Concerts. CRYSTAL PALACE.—'St. John's Eve, an Old English Idyll.' Libretto by Joseph Bennett, Music by F. H. Cowen.

Mozart's Notturno Serenade in D for four small orchestras, performed at the London Symphony Concert on Thursday last week, is by no means such an elaborate or important work as its title indicates. It is one of many serenades, divertimenti, &c., produced during the composer's Salzburg period, and amongst which will be found some remarkable eccentricities in the way of scoring, the present

being by no means the oddest in that respect. The four so-called orchestras consist merely of strings and horns, and the second, third, and fourth are solely employed to produce echo effects, repeating in turn and with diminishing force the last few bars of a phrase announced by the first orchestra. This species of musical joking is carried on throughout three movements, with the exception of the trio of the minuet, where the principal orchestra is alone employed. The work is only valuable as a curiosity, and its humour is more forced than that of 'Der Musikalische Spass,' which has not been heard for some time. Included in Mr. Henschel's programme were Beethoven's Symphony in B flat, No. 4; the Scène d'Amour from Berlioz's 'Roméo et Juliette'; and 'Siegfried's Tod' and the 'Walkurenritt' from 'Der Ring des Nibelungen.'
The orchestra was in better order than at the previous concert, and gave much satis-

faction. If Mr. F. H. Cowen's new cantata 'St. John's Eve,' performed for the first time at the Crystal Palace last Saturday, will not enhance the composer's fame, it is in every respect worthy of him. The aim, it appears, has been to supply a work that will be within the means of choral societies possessing only moderate resources. For this reason the music is of studied simplicity, and although it is scored for a moderately large orchestra, it can be performed without alteration by a band consisting only of strings, flute, oboe, clarinet, bassoon, and two horns. Of course cantatas written specially for small societies abound; but for the most part they are too crude to satisfy cultured amateurs. Mr. Cowen is a musician of the first rank, and, as we shall see presently, he has recognized what is due to art in his latest work, though executive difficulties have been carefully avoided. Mr. Bennett in the construction of his libretto has availed himself of the store of myths connected with the feast of St. John the Baptist, and has woven his materials into a simple village love story, the only defect being that it is impossible to take the slightest interest in the characters placed before us. A village maiden plucks a rose on St. John's Eve, believing that if she keeps it concealed until Christmas Day it will remain unfaded, and if she wears it on this festival, the man who is to be her husband will advance and take it from her. The absurdity of the legend is set forth, for the maiden enters the squire's hall on Christmas morning, wearing a fresh rose, which a rustic lover immediately plucks; but the young squire declares that he managed to replace the faded flower with a new blossom, and woos her with immediate success. Mr. Bennett has embellished his book with various details dealing with legendary matter and old village customs, and the whole is thrown into dramatic form, so that with trifling rearrangement the work could be performed as an operetta. We must suppose that the author and composer had this possibility in view, for the "stage directions" read absurdly in a concert-room performance. Mr. Cowen has evidently striven to import a national feeling into his music. He makes very sparing use of discords requiring accidentals, and although the assertion that the score does not contain a single diminished

seventh is inexact, modern harmonic progressions are conspicuous by their infre-quent employment. A detailed analysis of a work framed on such a designedly modest scale is not desirable, but attention may be called to some of the most felicitous numbers in the new cantata. The best portions are unquestionably the airs for the rustic heroine and her wealthy lover in the second scene and the love duet in the third and final scene In these Mr. Cowen's mastery of the sentimental style in music, as it is understood by modern composers, is manifest, and the lastnamed number is one of his happiest inspirations; while the note of genuine passion is sounded in the peroration. The choruses are for the most part decidedly bright, and special mention should be made of that describing the revels round the bonfire of St. John. Those who are familiar with the composer's 'Ruth' will remember the charming effects when the song of the reapers is heard in the distance, and a similar situation occurs at the conclusion of the scene just mentioned. Mr. Cowen has availed himself of some old English tunes in the course of the work, but for the most part the music is his own. It is scarcely necessary to say that the performance was in all respects satisfactory, for there is nothing in the work to tax the resources of the Crystal Palace orchestra and choir, or the principal vocalists engaged. The latter were Miss Macintyre, Miss Hilda Wilson, Mr. Lloyd, and Mr. Plunket Greene. 'St. John's Eve' was enthusiastically received, and as it is a thorough success in its comparatively unassuming way, it will doubtless achieve a large measure of popularity.

Musical Cossin.

Familiae but attractive programmes were provided at the Popular Concerts on Saturday and Monday last. On the former occasion Mendelssohn's Quartet in D. Op. 44, No. 1, and Brahms's Piano Quartet in G minor, Op. 25, were the concerted works. Miss Fanny Davies gave a bright and picturesque rendering of Schumann's 'Carnaval,' and Miss Agnes Janson won favour as the vocalist.

MISS FANNY DAVIES was again the pianist on Monday, her selection being Schumann's 'Kreisleriana,' of which she played five numbers, her reading of these exquisite pieces being mainly the same as that of Madame Schumann. Attention may be called to a paragraph in the analytical programme book, in which it is suggested that four biographical articles by Sir George Grove in the dictionary bearing his name should be reprinted in a volume entitled 'My Four Musicians.' This would be an excellent idea but for the fact that the essay on Schumann in the 'Dictionary' is by Philipp Spitta, if the initials "P. S." have any significance. The mistake is unaccountable.

WE have received the vocal score of Dr. A. C. Mackenzie's 'The Cotter's Saturday Night, which was produced in Edinburgh on Monday night. The work is for orchestra and chorus only, and, as far as can be judged, is in the composer's best manner. We shall reserve detailed criticism, however, until it is performed at the Albert Hall on March 5th next.

WE have also received the prospectus of the Carl Rosa Opera Company's season at Liverpool, which will commence on January 6th and last for seven weeks. The new productions will be Gounod's 'Romeo and Juliet,' Bizet's 'The Pearl Fishers,' and Balte's 'The Talisman,' all for the first time in English; and the revivals Wallace's 'Lurline' and Balte's 'The Rose of

Part

В

pl

in m to ad

Co Ei pa op on cha

aft

lib

a la

Cla

Ita

bes

ord

mos

0-

of

ae

ae

ti-

by

a-

al

ng n.

r's

cts ha at

old

It

m-

re

of

or ter

m-

889

en-

of

Bon

nn's

um-eing

nn.

the

sug-Sir

My llent

nann

ight,

nday

orus

com-

the

f the

pool,

ill be

Castille.' Mr. Cowen's new opera will not be produced until the London season, which will take place at Drury Lane in April next.

A HIGH degree of excellence was displayed by the Strolling Players' Amateur Orchestral Society at the concert of Saturday last. The principal items in the programme were Svendsen's not very interesting Symphony in D, No. 1; Delibes's ballet suite 'La Source'; and Kreutzer's overture 'Die Nachtlager von Granada.' Mr. Norfolk Megone conducted the concert.

PERFORMANCES of 'The Messiah' were announced to be given under Sir Charles Halle's direction at Manchester on Thursday and Friday

An invitation performance was given by the Bach Choir, under the direction of Prof. Villiers Stanford, at the Princes' Hall on Wednesday afternoon. The programme was interesting, and consisted chiefly of unaccompanied partmusic, including two Psalms by Sweelinck; a 'Christmas Carol' by Prectorius; a motif, "Assumpta est Maria," by Palestrina; and Mr. Charles Wood's prize madrigal, "Slow, slow, fresh fount." Dr. Hubert Parry's Sonata in D for piano and violin, Schumann's 'Papillons,' and some violin solos were also given, Mr. Gomand some violin solos were also given, Mr. Gompertz and Mr. M. M. Barton being the executants. Criticism of the performance is, of course, not desirable under the circumstances.

Or several performances given within the past few days it is impossible to speak, among them being those of the South Kensington Ladies' being those of the South Kensington Ladies' Choir on Thursday last week at the Princes' Hall; Mlle. Marguerite Thierry's matinée, also at the Princes' Hall, on Tuesday; Messrs. Max Heinrich and Schönberger's last concert at the Steinway. Hall on the same evening; and the performance of Cellier's 'Gray's Elegy' by the Kensington Orchestral and Choral Society on Wednesday evening.

THE announcement of the death of Carl Formes has awakened little interest in musical circles, as the once famous basso profundo had ceased long since to be an active figure in the opera-house or the concert-room. Formes came to London a year and a half ago, and sang at the Crystal Palace; but, as a matter of course, the Crystal Palace; but, as a matter of course, his reappearance was not a success. He was never a finished singer, but his magnificent voice lent the element of grandeur to his impersonation of such parts as Sarastro, Marcel, and Elijah. For many years after his practical retirement Herr Formes was successful as a teacher in San Expension. teacher in San Francisco.

EDVARD GRIEG has recently paid a visit to Brussels, where his music and his pianoforte playing have aroused a large amount of enthusiasm.

According to the foreign journals a Berlin inventor named Eisenmann has discovered a means by which the hammers of a pianoforte may be dispensed with, the strings being made to vibrate by electric shocks. The practical advantages of the invention are not yet stated.

ANOTHER extraordinary story comes from Cologne, to the effect that a tenor singer named Eichhorn, engaged at the Opera for Wagnerian parts, fell ill, and was obliged to undergo an operation in his throat. It was successful, but on his recovery it was found that his voice had changed to a baritone.

We are informed that the Queen of Italy, after paying a visit some time ago to the library of St. Mark in Venice, which contains a large collection of manuscript compositions by a large collection of manuscript compositions by Clari, Monteverde, Stradella, and other old Italian composers, expressed the desire that the best of these works should be published. An order has now been made to this effect, and Signori Cesare Pollini and E. Wiel are charged with the duty of selecting those compositions most worthy of rescue from the semi-oblivion in which they have long remained. A MONUMENT of Berlioz is to be erected at Côte-Saint-André, his native place. It is to be unveiled in August next, and some musical performances will be arranged for the occasion.

formances will be arranged for the occasion.

The Germans are not satisfied with multiplying the Wagner monuments, but they are about to perpetuate the memory of his operatic characters in stone. Thus the architect G. Natter, of Vienna, has been commissioned by Prince William of Hanau to execute the principal characters of the 'Ring of the Nibelungen' in Kelheim stone. The figures are to be erected in the park of a castle near Pilsen, in Bohemia.

DRAMA

GLOBE THEATRE.—Sole Lessee and Manager, Mr. F. R. BENSON.—
Mr. F. R. BENSON'S SHAKESPEARIAN COMPANY EVENY EVENING in Shakespear's Fairy Comedy, with the Mendelsson Music,

Doors Open at 7.30; Commence at 8 Eax-Office Open Daily from 10
to 5. Admission—Stalls, 103; 6d.; Dress Circle, 5a.; Upper Boxes, 3s.
(Numbered and Reserved); Pit. 2s.; Gallery, 1s.—No Fees. Electric
Light.—Acting Manager, Mr. H. JALLAND.

MATINÉES of 'A MIDSUMMER NIGHT'S DREAM,' BOXING DAX, THURSDAY, December 28, SATURDAY, December 28, and every following Saturday till further notice. Doors Open at 2; Commence 230. Children half-price to Stalls and Dress Circle.

THE WEEK.

PRINCESS'S.— 'Master and Man,' a Drama in Four Acts. By Henry Pettitt and George R. Sims.

THE task of the purveyor of melodrama in modern days is akin to that of the cook. Seldom, indeed, are new meats or condiments at the disposal of the chef, and his skill is ordinarily shown in dealing with the most familiar sauces and viands. It is at once evident that no disrespect to the dramatist is involved in this comparison. Whatever limitations may be laid upon the materials at disposal, there is none upon the skill of the artist, and the difference between a light hand and a heavy in pastry is not a matter to which any of us can afford to be indif-ferent. In 'Master and Man' Messrs. Pettitt and Sims supply what may almost be called a regulation banquet. Who is there that does not know every item from oysters to ice pudding, and has not speculated whether the sweetbread will precede or follow the vol à vent? Before dismissing a not very original metaphor it may, perhaps, be said that there is one dish-a scene of a furnace, into which some workmen on strike propose and endeavour to throw their foreman—that is more highly seasoned than usual. The rest we have known ever since we were per-

For once, however, our dramatists have shown the requisite lightness of hand. At one point only was the fate of their work in doubt. The opening scene of the third act, prettily conceived, but tediously evolved, begot yawning. Close upon that, however, came the great effect of the play, and a strong, if crude effect it is; and in the excitement it produced previous delinquencies were forgiven. Of the story itself what shall be said? A wicked ironmaster, who for once is not noble, holds the property that belongs to his cousin, whom he seeks to marry. Ignorant of his motives and of her rights, but antipathetic to himself, she rejects him, and marries the man of her choice. The guilty secret of the villain is, of course, shared by his foreman and ally, upon whose advice and by whose aid it is sought to get rid of the heroine. When her husband is, for a crime of which he is innocent, sent to penal servitude and her only child is stolen by gipsies, her condition is, of course, deplorable. Poetic justice, how-

ever, stoops from the clouds, and in a few weeks all is changed, virtue is made happy, the comic friends who have aided in it are able to console themselves with reflections upon their own excellences, and villainy, foiled and convicted, has every prospect of abundant time for pained reflection.

Here is a description that might almost be kept standing in type for insertion in notices of melodramas when such are requisite. Nothing needs to be added, except that the whole is arranged secundum arten, that good scenery and actors are provided, and that the whole goes. What quality, except crispness, distinguishes this work from The Gold Craze,' its predecessor at the same house, can scarcely be said. Many even of the interpreters are the same. While the earlier piece was a complete failure, however, this is a success no less complete. A piece of powerful acting by Mr. Pateman was of great service to it. Mr. Henry Neville, Mr. J. H. Barnes, and Miss Pateman were seen to advantage in serious rôles; and Mr. Sidney Howard, Mr. E. W. Gardiner, and Miss Fanny Brough were eminently acceptable in the comic parts. The bull's-eye of popular success is hard to hit, but popular success has been scored.

A Doll's House. Play in Three Acts. By Henrik Ibsen. Translated by William Archer. (Fisher Unwin.)—The success achieved by Mr. Archer's version of 'Et Dukkehjm' upon its recent production at the Novelty prepared the way for the appearance of the play in print. It now appears in a handsome and well-printed columns of which a very limited edition in issued. volume, of which a very limited edition is issued, with a portrait of Ibsen and plates from photographs of scenes in the before-mentioned performance. Mr. Archer's translation is exact formance. Mr. Archer's translation is exact and workmanlike. It conveys the complete text, a few passages omitted for the sake of compression in the representation having been scrupulously restored, and forms a pleasant and valuable souvenir of a representation the full import of which is not as yet perceived. Further translations of these realists to exist. This lations of Ibsen are likely to arrive. This "pioneer" volume will, however, for many reasons maintain a place in public estimation.

Bramatic Cossig.

Ir is good news for playgoers that a new theatre is to be built for Mr. Irving. Pretty as is the Lyceum in lines and decoration, it is neither comfortable nor convenient. The only advantage it possesses is, indeed, situation, and of that Mr. Irving is now practically independent. The site of the new building is not yet revealed, but it will, we learn, be near the

Ir is now a fashion with managers to produce their novelties in the middle of the week. No fewer than four novelties were thus at one time arranged to come off on Thursday. Changes have now, however, been made, and the production of 'Man and the Woman' at the Criterion and 'A Midsummer Night's Dream' at the Globe was held sufficient for the day. A tolerably strong demand was made, even then, upon those who, for their sins or other cause, have to follow closely theatrical entertainments. Some vague notion of escaping from the rowdyism of first-night audiences makes managers select Thursday nights. Altogether delusive is the notion. The secret of success consists less in the selection of audiences than in that of pieces. Conduct a theatre on sound mercantile principles, get the best pieces and actors obtainable, supply ade-quate rehearsals, and do not let personal vanity take precedence of interest, and the occupation

of theatrical management is one of the most profitable to be essayed.

Buckingham' is the title of a play by Messrs. Brandon and Boas, which is to be given before long at an afternoon representation. Mr. Wills has a play on the same subject.

On the occasion of the one-hundredth representation at the Haymarket of 'A Man's Shadow,' 'Good for Nothing,' a genuine old Haymarket farce, was revived, with Miss Norreys as Nan. Mr. Allan and Mr. H. Kemble were also in the cast.

AFTERNOON representations of the 'Real Little Lord Fauntleroy,' with Miss Beringer as Lord Fauntleroy, recommence to-day at the Opéra Comique.

MISS CLEMMONS, an American actress, shortly, it is said, to be expected in London, played at Liverpool on Thursday in last week Theodora, in the adaptation of that name of Mr. Buchanan. A temporary indisposition of Miss Hawthorne furnished the opportunity.

M. Christian, who has died in Paris, aged seventy-five, was since 1855 a clever and popular member of the Variétés company. His real name was Christian Perrin. He was born in Paris January 1st, 1821, and his first appearance was at the Délassements Comiques in April, 1847. Innumerable rôles in vaudeville and operetta were "created" by Christian.

GERMAN papers report that a Grillparzer Society has been established at Vienna with the object of popularizing the poet's works. Hofrath Zimmermann, well known to the readers of the Athenaum from his yearly summaries of German literature, is mentioned as the presi-dent of the society.

TO CORRESPONDENTS,—A. T.—H. T.—G. & R.—P. L.—F. D.—W. S. M.—E. M.—J. A. O.—D. B. B.—D. B.—received. No notice will be taken of anonymous communications.

Now ready, Vols. I. to VII. small 4to. cloth, gilt top,

THE HENRY IRVING SHAKESPEARE.

EDITED BY

HENRY IRVING and FRANK A. MARSHALL.

And illustrated by Gordon Browne and other Artists.

Contents of Volume I.

LOVE'S LABOUR'S LOST. The COMEDY of ERRORS.
ROMEO and JULIET.

The TWO GENTLEMEN of VERONA. KING HENRY VI. Part I.

Contents of Volume II.

KING HENRY VI. Part II. KING HENRY VI. Part III.

KING HENRY VI. Condensed by Ch. Kemble.

A MIDSUMME I DREAM.

KING RICHARD II.

The TAMING of the SHREW.

A MIDSUMMER NIGHT'S
DREAM.

Contents of Volume III.

KING RICHARD III.

II. MERCHANT of VENICE.
| KING HENRY IV. Part I.
| KING HENRY IV. Part II.

Contents of Volume IV.

KING HENRY V.
MERRY WIVES OF WINDSOR.
MUCH ADO ABOUT NOTHING.
AS YOU LIKE IT. TWELFTH NIGHT.

Contents of Volume V.

ALL'S WELL THAT ENDS MEASURE FOR MEASURE, TROILUS and CRESSIDA.

JULIUS CÆSAB.

Contents of Volume VI. OTHELLO. KING LEAR. ANTONY and CLEOPATRA.

Contents of Volume VII. The TEMPEST.
TITUS ANDRONICUS.
The WINTER'S TALE. TIMON of ATHENS.

* Volume VIII., completing the Work, will be published early in the ensuing year.

SAMPSON LOW, MARSTON & CO.'S NEW BOOKS.

THE STORY OF EMIN'S RESCUE.

MR. HENRY M. STANLEY

Has authorized us to

REPRINT HIS LETTERS.

Which have already appeared in the Newspapers,

IN A SHILLING VOLUME.

To these will be added some interesting material not yet published, which Sir WILLIAM MAC-KINNON, Chairman of the Emin Pacha Relief Committee, has most kindly placed at our disposal. The Volume will contain a Map of the great traveller's route from the Congo to the Coast.

THE VOLUME WILL BE Edited by J. SCOTT KELTIE,

Librarian to the Royal Geographical Society.

* It will, of course, be distinctly understood that this little Volume will in no way trench upon Mr. Stanley's great work, which cannot possibly be published for several months.

Ready shortly. Orders should be sent at once.

AT ALL THE LIBRARIES.

NEW NOVEL BY MR. R. D. BLACKMORE.

KIT KITTY. AND

A STORY OF WEST MIDDLESEX.

By R. D. BLACKMORE, Author of 'Lorna Doone,' 'Springhaven,' &c.

Second Edition. 3 vols. crown 8vo. 31s. 6d.

"The plot, good as it is, is not the point in this charming romance. The finer and the truer point is the admirable literature of the book, in the sense of open air and freshness, in the description—the fruit ripening under your eye, the wind blowing the open page. The dialogue is exquisitely chiselled—just such things would the rustics say, if they were themselves in honesty, simplicity, and mother wit, and men of genius beside, to see their own value."

Dailu News.

A LITTLE JOURNEY in the

WORLD: a Novel. By CHARLES DUDLEY WARNER, Author of 'Their Pilgrimage,' &c. 1 vol. crown 8vo. cloth, 6s.

THREE DIGGERS: a Tale of

the Australian 'Fifties. By PERCY CLARKE, LL.B., Author of 'The New Chum in Australia,' &c. Crown

Now ready, price One Shilling,

HARPER'S MAGAZINE.

JANUARY NUMBER.

Contents.

Contents.

ST. ANDREWS. Andrew Lang. With 14 Illustrations. Drawn by Joseph Pennell.

JAMAICA, NEW and OLD, First Paper. Howard Pyle. With 22 Illustrations. Drawn by Howard Pyle. The RUSSIAN ARMY. By a Russian General. With 16 Illustrations. Drawn by T. de Thulstrup.

TWO PHASES of AMERICAN ART. Mrs. L. C. Lillie. With 6 Illustrations. YOUMA: a Story. Part I. Lafcadio Hearn.

A WOMAN on HORSEBACK. Anna C. Brackett.

A NIGHT at OUSELEY MANOR: a Story. Illustrated. Katharine S. Macquold.

The PHILOSOPHY of CHINESE. John Heard, jun. POLLY POSSETTS RULE: a Story. Blizabeth Stoddard. BARTHELEMY de MACARTY'S REVENGE. Hon. Charles Gayarre.

Gayarre.
'The CENTRE FIGGER': a Story. M. E. M. Davis.
The SMYRNA FIG HARVEST. With 12 Illustrations.
A POEM. Rose Hawthorne Lathrop.

&c. &c. Nearly 80 ILLUSTRATIONS.

London:

SAMPSON LOW, MARSTON, SEARLE & RIVINGTON London: BLACKIE & Son, 49 and 50, Old Bailey. St. Dunstan's House, Fetter-lane, Fleet-street, E.C.

CHAPMAN & HALL'S NEW BOOKS.

MARRIAGES of the BOURBONS. By Capt. the Hon. D. A. BING. HAM. With Illustrations. 2 vols. demy 8vo. [This day.

ACROBATS and MOUNTE-BANKS. By H. LE ROUX. Translated from the French by A. P. MORTON. With 233 Illustrations by J. Garnier. Crown 4to. 16s. [This day.

ON ACTIVE SERVICE.

Drawn in Colours. By W. W. LLOYD, late 24th Regiment. Oblong 4to. 5s.

JOHN DARKE'S SOJOURN

in the COTTESWOLDS and ELSEWHERE: a Series of Sketches. By S. S. BUCKMAN, F.G.S. With Illustrations. Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d.

PROBLEMS of the FUTURE

and ESSAYS. By SAMUEL LAING, Author of 'Modern Science and Modern Thought.' Demy 8vo. 3s. 6d.

[Fourth Thousand in the press.

MODERN SCIENCE and MODERN THOUGHT. By SAMUEL LAING. Seventh Thousand. Demy 8vo. 3s. 6d.

The HIGHLANDS of CEN-

TRAL INDIA: Notes on their Forests and Wild Tribes, Natural History, and Sports. By Captain FORSYTH. With Map and Coloured Illustrations. A New Edition. Demy 8vo. 12s.

NEW NOVELS.

LOUIS DRAYCOTT: Story of his Life. By Mrs. R. S. DE COURCY LAFFAN (Mrs. Leith Adams), Author of 'Geoffrey Sterling,' &c. 2 vols. crown 8vo.

The TRIUMPH of MAN-HOOD: a Novel. By MARIE CONNOR, 3 vols. crown 8vo.

GEORGE MEREDITH'S WORKS.

Crown 8vo, 3s. 6d. each.

DIANA of the CROSSWAYS. EVAN HARRINGTON.

The ORDEAL of RICHARD FEVEREL. The ADVENTURES of HARRY RICHMOND.

SANDRA BELLONI. VITTORIA.

RHODA FLEMING. BEAUCHAMP'S CAREER,

The EGOIST.

The SHAVING of SHAGPAT; and FARINA.

CHAPMAN & HALL, LIMITED, London

T

FI

SC

OI

The

SC

[This day.

CHATTO & WINDUS'S ANNOUNCEMENTS.

NEW LIBRARY NOVELS.

With a Preface by WALTER BLIND LOVE. By WILKIE COLLINS. BESANT, and 36 Illustrations by A. Forestier. 3 vols.

The BELL of ST. PAUL'S. By WALTER BESANT, Author of 'All Sorts and Conditions of Men,' &c. 3 vols.

By Frank Barrett, Author of 'The FETTERED for LIFE. Admirable Lady Biddy Fane,' &c. 3 vols.

PASSION'S SLAVE. By RICHARD ASHE KING, Author of 'The Wearing of the Green,' &c. 3 vols.

FOR the LOVE of a LASS: a Tale of Tynedale. CLARE. 2 vols. small 8vo. 12s. [January.

MARK TWAIN'S NEW BOOK.

A YANKEE at the COURT of KING ARTHUR. By MARK TWAIN. With 220 Illustrations by Dan. Beard. Crown 8vo. cloth extra, 7s. 6d.

NEW FIVE-SHILLING NOVELS.

The DEAD MAN'S SECRET; or, the Valley of Gold: being a Narrative of Strange and Wild Adventure. By J. E. MUDDOCK, Author of 'Stories Weird and Wonderful,' &c. With a Frontispiece by F. Barnard. Crown 8vo. cloth extra, 5s.

A LAST LOVE: a Romance. By GEORGES OF 'Dr. Rameau,' &c. Translated by ALBERT D. VANDAM. Crown 8vo. cloth extra, 5s. By Georges Ohnet, Author of

A NOBLE WOMAN. By HENRY GREVILLE. Translated by ALBERT D. VANDAM. Crown 8vo. cloth extra, 5s. [Shortly.

LITERATURE AND HISTORY.

A STUDY of BEN JONSON. By ALGERNON CHARLES SWINBURNE. Crown 8vo. cloth extra, 7s.

WITCH, WARLOCK, and MAGICIAN: Historical Sketches of Magic and Witchcraft in England and Scotland. By W. H. DAVENPORT ADAMS. Demy 8vo. cloth extra, 12s.

THOMAS BEWICK and his PUPILS. By Austin Dobson. With 95 choice Illustrations. Square 8vo. cloth extra, 6s.

A HISTORY of the FOUR GEORGES. By Justin McCarthy, M.P., Author of 'A History of Our Own Times,' &c. 4 vols. demy 8vo. cloth extra, 12s. each. [Vol II. immediately.

NEW SHILLING BOOKS.

LILY LASS: a Romance. By Justin H. McCarthy, M.P., Author of 'Dolly,' &c. Crown 8vo. picture cover, 1s.; cloth, 1s. 6d.

ROGUES: a Novel. By R. H. SHERARD. Crown 8vo. picture cover, 1s.; cloth, 1s. 6d. CUT BY the MESS. By ARTHUR KEYSER. Crown 8vo. picture cover, 1s.; cloth, 1s. 6d.

NEW EDITIONS OF ONE OF WILKIE COLLINS'S NOVELS.

A ROGUE'S LIFE. By WILKIE COLLINS. LIBRARY EDITION. Crown 8vo. cloth extra, 3s. 6d.—POPULAR EDITION. Post 8vo. picture cover, 2s.; cloth limp, 2s. 6d.

CHEAPER EDITIONS OF POPULAR NOVELS.

Crown 8vo. cloth, 3s. 6d. each.

The LEGACY of CAIN. By WILKIE THE TENTS of SHEM. By GRANT COLLINS.

FOR FAITH and FREEDOM. By GUILDEROY. By OUIDA.

TRAVEL, &c.

FIVE THOUSAND MILES in a SLEDGE: a Mid-winter Journey across Siberia. By LIONEL F. GOWING. With a Map by E. Weller, and 30 Illustrations by C. J. Uren. Large crown 8vo. cloth extra, 8s.

SOCIETY in PARIS: the Upper Ten Thousand. A Series of Letters from Count PAUL VASILI to a young French Diplomat. Translated by RAPHAEL LEDOS de BEAUFORT. Crown 8vo. cloth extra, 6s.

A NEW PICTORIAL HISTORY of the THAMES, from its SOURCE DOWN-WARDS. By A. S. KRAUSSE. With 340 Illustrations. Post 8vo. picture cover, 1s.; cloth, 1s. 6d.

OBERAMMERGAU.—The COUNTRY of the PASSION PLAY, and the HIGHLANDS of BAVARIA. By L. G. SEGUIN, Author of 'Walks in Algiers.' With a Map and 37 Illustrations Third Edition. With a New Preface for 1890. Crown 8vo. cloth extra, 3s. 6d.

MAGAZINES.

The GENTLEMAN'S MAGAZINE for 1890. One Shilling Monthly, or (including the ANNUAL) 14t, per year post free. In addition to Articles upon subjects in Literature, Science, and Art, TABLE TALK by SYLVANUS URBAN appears Monthly. A short Scrial Story, entitled SUB ROSA, by George Holmes, Author of 'Farmer John,' begins in the JANUARY NUMBER.

SCIENCE-GOSSIP for 1890: an Illustrated Medium of Interchange for Students and Lovers of Nature. Devoted to Geology, Botany, Physiology, Chemistry, Zoology, Microscopy, Astronomy, Telescopy, Physiography, Photography, &c. Edited by Dr. J. E. TAYLOR, F.L.S., &c. Price 4d. Monthly, or 5s. per year post free.

BOOKS FOR THE LIBRARY.

LAMB'S COMPLETE WORKS in PROSE and Verse. With many Pieces hitherto unpublished. Two Portraits and Facsimile. Crown Svo. cloth extra, 7s. 6d.

SHERIDAN'S COMPLETE WORKS. Including his Dramatic Writings, Prose and Poetry, Translations, Speeches, Puns, Sheridaniana, &c. With Ten Illustrations. Crown 8vo. cleth extra, 7s. &d.

HOOD'S CHOICE WORKS, in Prose and Verse.
Including the Cream of the 'Comic Annuals.' With
Portrait and 200 Illustrations. Crown 8vo. cloth, 7s. 6d.

THEODORE HOOK'S CHOICE HUMOROUS WORKS. Including his Ludicrous Adventures, Bon Mots, Puns, and Hoaxes. With Portraits and Illustra-tions. Crown 8vo. cloth extra, 7s. 6d.

POE'S CHOICE WORKS, in Prose and Poetry.
With an Introductory Essay by CHARLES BAUDE-LAIRE, Portrait and Facsimiles. Crown 8vo. cloth extra, 7s. 6d.

COLMAN'S HUMOROUS WORKS: 'Broad Grins,' 'My Nightgown and Slippers,' and other Humorous Works, Prose and Poetical. With Life and Frontispiece. Crown 8vo. cloth extrs, 1s. 6d.

BURTON'S ANATOMY of MELANCHOLY.
Complete Edition. With Translations of the Classical
Extracts. Demy 8vo. cloth extra, 7s, 6d.

CRUIKSHANK'S COMIC ALMANACK.
Complete in Two Series: The First from 1835 to 1843;
the Second from 1844 to 1853. A Gathering of the best
Humour of Thackeray, Hood, Mayhew, Albert Smith,
A'Beckett, Robert Brough, &c. With 2,000 Woodcuts
and Steel Engravings by Cruikshank, Hine, Landells,
&c. Crown 8vo. cloth extra, 2 thick vols. 7s. &d. each.

WALTON and COTTON'S COMPLETE ANGLER. With Original Memoirs and Notes by Sir HARRIS NICOLAS, and 61 Copper-Plate Illustrations. Crown 8vo. cloth extra, 7s. 6d.

Dr. SYNTAX'S THREE TOURS: In Search of the Picturesque, of Consolation, and of a Wife. With Rowlandson's Coloured Illustrations, and Life by J. C. HOTTEN. Crown 8vo. cloth extra, 7s. 6d.

THACKERAYANA: Notes and Anecdotes.
Illustrated by Hundreds of Sketches by WILLIAM
MAKEPEACE THACKERAY, and Coloured Frontispiece. Crown 8vo. cloth extra, 7s. 6d.

LANE'S ARABIAN NIGHTS' ENTERTAINMENTS. Translated, with Notes, by EDWARD WILLIAM
LANE. With many hundred Designs by Harrey. Edited
by EDWARD STANLEY POOLE. With a Preface by
STANLEY LANE-POOLE. 3 vols. demy 8vo. cloth
extra, 7s. 6d. each.

GERMAN POPULAR STORIES, Collected by the Brothers GRIMM, and translated by EDGAR TAYLOR. With an Introduction by JOHN RUSKIN, and 22 Illustrations on Steel by George Cruikshank. Square 8vo. cloth, 6s. 6d.; gilt edges, 7s. 6d.

SKETCHES of IRISH CHARACTER. By Mrs. S. C. HALL. With numerous Illustrations on Steel and Wood by Maclise, Gilbert, Harvey, and G. Cruikshank. Crown 8vo. cloth extra, 7s. 6d.

The LIFE of GEORGE CRUIKSHANK. By BLANCHARD JERROLD. With 84 Illustrations by Cruikshank, and a Bibliography. Crown 8vo. cloth extra, 7s. 6d.

extra, 7s. 6d.

The MACLISE PORTRAIT GALLERY of
ILLUSTRIOUS LITERARY CHARACTERS. With
Anecdotal Memoirs by WILLIAM BATES, B.A.,
Maginn's Text, and 85 Portraits printed on an India
Tint. Crown 8vo. cloth extra, 7s. 6d.

The LIFE and CORRESPONDENCE of J. M. W. TURNER. Founded upon Letters and Papers furnished by his Friends and Fellow Academicians. By WALTER THORNBURY. With numerous Coloured Facsimiles from Turner's Drawings, Crown 8vo. cloth, 7s. 6d.

TAINE'S HISTORY of ENGLISH LITERA-TURE. Translated by HENRY VAN LAUN. 4 vols. small 8vo. cloth boards, 30s.—Popular Edition. 2 vols. crown 8vo. cloth extra, 15s.

HISTORY of OUR OWN TIMES, from ILLAURI OI OUK UWN TIMES, ITOM the Accession of Queen Victoria to the General Election of 1880. By JUSTIN MCARTHY, M.P. Library Edition, 4 vols. demy 8vo. cloth, 12s. each.—Popular Edition, 4 vols. crown 8vo. cloth extra, 6s. each.—And a Jubilee Edition, with an Appendix of Events to the end of 1886, 2 vols. 8vo. cloth, 7s. 6d. each.

A SHORT HISTORY of OUR OWN TIMES.
By JUSTIN M'CARTHY, M.P. Crown 8vo. cloth extra, 6s.

ENGLISH SURNAMES: their Sources and Significations. By Rev. C. W. BARDSLEY, M.A. Crown 8vo. cloth extra, 7s. 6d.

CURIOSITIES of PURITAN NOMENCLA-TURE. By Rev. C. W. BARDSLEY, M.A. Crown 8vo. cloth extra, 6s.

BRAND'S OBSERVATIONS on POPULAR ANTIQUITIES. With Sir HENRY ELLIS'S Additions, and numerous Illustrations. Crown Svo. cloth extra, 7s. 6d.

London: CHATTO & WINDUS, 214, Piccadilly, W.

d

e

CY

of

1-

ols.

ND.

NA.

NOVELS. EDNA LYALL'S

Each in One Volume, crown 8vo. 6s.

DONOVAN: a Modern Englishman.

"This is a very admirable work. The reader is from the first carried away by the gallant unconventionality of its author. 'Donovan' is a very excellent novel; but it is something more and better. It should do as much good as the best sermon ever written or delivered extempore. The story is told with a grand simplicity, an unconscious poetry of eloquence which stirs the very depths of the heart. One of the main excellences of this novel is the delicacy of touch with which the author shows her most delightful characters to be after all human beings, and not angels before their time."—Standard.

W T W ${f E}$ 0.

"A work of deep thought and much power. Serious as it is, it is now and then brightened by rays of genuine humour. Altogether this story is more and better than a novel."

Morning Post,

"There is artistic realism both in the conception and the delineation of the personages; the action and interest are unflagglingly sustained from first to last, and the book is pervaded by an atmosphere of elevated, earnest thought."—Scotsman.

DAYS. GOLDEN IN THE

"Miss Lyall has given us a vigorous study of such life and character as are really worth reading about. The central figure of her story is Algernon Sydney; and this figure she invests with a singular dignity and power. He always appears with effect, but no liberties are taken with the facts of his life. The plot is adapted with great felicity to them. His part in it, absolutely consistent as it is with historical truth, gives it reality as well as dignity. Some of the scenes are remarkably vivid. The escape is an admirable narrative, which almost makes one hold one's breath as one reads."—Spectator.

KNIGHT-ERRANT.

"'Knight-Errant' is marked by the author's best qualities as a writer of fiction, and displays on every page the grace and quiet power of her former works."—Athenæum.

"The plot, and, indeed, the whole story, is gracefully fresh and very charming; there is a wide humanity in the book that cannot fail to accomplish its author's purpose."

Literary World,

"This novel is distinctly helpful and inspiring from its high tone, its intense human feeling, and its elevated morality. It forms an additional proof, if such were needed, that Miss Lyall has a mandate to write."—Academy.

WAITING. WON ВΥ

"The Dean's daughters are perfectly real characters—the learned Cornelia especially;—the little impulsive French heroine, who endures their cold hospitality and at last wins their affection, is thoroughly charming; while throughout the book there runs a golden thread of pure brotherly and sisterly love, which pleasantly reminds us that the making and marring of marriage is not, after all, the sum total of real life."—Academy.

Each Work complete in 1 vol. price 5s., illustrated by Sir J. E. MILLAIS, Sir JOHN GILBERT, HOLMAN HUNT, JOHN LEECH, BIRKET FOSTER, LASLETT POTT, JOHN TENNIEL, E. J. POYNTER, F. SANDYS, &c.

& BLACKETT'S STANDARD LIBRARY

OF CHEAP EDITIONS OF POPULAR MODERN WORKS.

BY THE AUTHOR OF 'JOHN HALIFAX.'

John Halifax, Gentleman. A Woman's Thoughts about

Women.

A Life for a Life. Nothing New.

The Woman's Kingdom. Mistress and Maid,

Christian's Mistake. A Noble Life. Hannah. The Unkind Word. A Brave Lady.

Studies from Life. Young Mrs. Jardine.

BY THE AUTHOR OF 'SAM SLICK.'

Nature and Human Nature. Wise Saws and Modern Instances. The Old Judge; or, Life in a Colony. Traits of American Humour. The Americans at Home.

BY ELIOT WARBURTON.

The Crescent and the Cross.

BY F. W. ROBINSON.

Grandmother's Money. No Church.

BY JULIA KAVANAGH. Nathalie. 1

BY AMELIA B. EDWARDS.

1

Barbara's History.

Lord Brackenbury.

BY MRS. OLIPHANT.

Adam Graeme. Laird of Norlaw.

Agnes.

Life of Irving.

A Rose in June. Phœbe, Junior.

It was a Lover and his Lass.

BY DR. GEORGE MAC DONALD.

David Elginbrod. Robert Falconer.

Alec Forbes. Sir Gibbie.

BY JOHN CORDY JEAFFRESON.

The Real Lord Byron, | A Book about Doctors.

BY VARIOUS AUTHORS.

Through the Long Night. By Mrs. E. LYNN LINTON. Margaret and her Bridesmaids.

The Valley of a Hundre l Fires.

Lost and Saved. By the Hoa. Mrs. NORTON.

St. Olave's. By the Author of 'Janita's Cross.'

My Little Lady. By E. F. POYNTER. Les Misérables. By Victor Hugo.

Annals of an Event ful Life. By Dr. DASENT.

Life of Marie Antoinette, By Prof. C. D. Yonge. Sir Bernard Burke's Family Romance,

Freer's Life of Jeann > D'Albret.

Burke's Romance of the Forum.

Dixon's New America.

Leigh Hunt's Old Court Suburb.

Cardinal Wiseman's Popes.

The Englishwoman in Italy. By Mrs. GRETTON.

London: HURST & BLACKETT, LIMITED, 13, Great Marlborough-street, W.

T

A

RA

The

Post :

LY

CUI

Demy 4

The

C. NIMMO'S PUBLICATIONS. JOHN NEW

To be ready very shortly,

STANLEY'S EXPEDITION. EMIN PASHA

By A. J. WAUTERS,

Chief Editor of the Movement Géographique, Brussels.

In crown 8vo. 450 pages, with Maps and Thirty-four Illustrations and Portraits, cloth, price

Synopsis of Contents of the Twenty Chapters.

- CHAP.

 1. CONQUEST of the SOUDAN.

 2. REVOLT of the MAHDI—GORDON PASHA—SIEGE of KHARTOUM and RELIEF EXPEDITION under LORD WOLSELEY.

 3. The EQUATORIAL PROVINCES—LUPTON BEY and EMIN BEY.

 WINKER and CASATI—The NIAM-NIAM—The MOMBRITTU.
- 5. PRISONERS in the SOUDAN. 6. RETURN of DR. JUNKER.
- 7. The RELIEF EXPEDITION—TIPPOO TIB. 8. ON the LOWER CONGO.
- 9. The REGION of the FALLS.
- 10. STANLEY POOL.

ir

- 11. ON the UPPER CONGO.
 12. The CAMP of YAMBOUYA.

- CHAP.

 13. FIFTEEN MONTHS of UNCERTAINTY: IS HE KILLED, UNABLE to LEAVE, or a PRISONER?—The WHITE PASHA.
- 14. THROUGH an UNKNOWN COUNTRY FROM the CAMP at YAMBOUYA to LAKE ALBERT, 15. MEETING of STANLEY and EMIN BEY on LAKE ALBERT.
- 16. TO the ASSISTANCE of the REAR-GUARD—MURDER of MAJOR BARTTELOT— STARVING in the FOREST.
- REVOLT of the EGYPTIAN TROOPS—EMIN BEY and JEPHSON PRISONERS— MAHDIST INVASION.
- 18. ANOTHER MEETING of EMIN BEY and STANLEY—The SOUDAN ABANDONED.
- 19. RETREAT of the FIFTEEN HUNDRED—The MOUNTAINS of the MOON and the SOURCES of the NILE.
- 20. The RETURN to ZANZIBAR-THALASSA!-THALASSA!

2 vols. small 4to. with 18 Illustrations, bound in half German calf, gilt top, price 42s. net, each copy numbered; also Large-Paper Copies, with Etchings in Duplicate.

The MEMOIRS of COUNT CARLO GOZZI. Translated into English by

JOHN ADDINGTON SYMONDS. With Essays on Italian Impromptu Comedy, Gozzi's Life, the Dramatic Fables, and Pietro Longbi, by the Translator. With Portrait and 6 Original Etchings by Adolphe Lalauze; also 11 Subjects illustrating Italian Comedy by Maurice Sand, engraved on copper by A. Manceau, and Coloured by Hand.

ARTISTIC EDITIONS FOR CONNOISSEURS AND MEN OF TASTE.

It is proposed to include in this illustrated historical series only such works as are of high literary reputation, and which vividly portray the various epochs of history, and give scope to the individual artists who will illustrate them to portray the scenes, costumes, manners, furniture, and architecture of the various epochs described. It is hoped the volumes will interest connoisseurs and men of taste as much for their artistic as their literary merits. The following are the first two volumes of this Series:-

Imperial 8vo. cloth, gilt top, price 35s. net, with over 100 Engravings on Wood.

CHOUANS. By H. De Balzac. With 100 Engravings on Wood by Leveille, from drawings by Julien Le Blant. Newly Translated into English by GEORGE SAINTSBURY.

Imperial 8vo. cloth, gilt top, price 35s. net, with over 100 Engravings on Wood.

A CHRONICLE of the REIGN of CHARLES IX. By Prosper Merimee.

With 110 Engravings on Wood from Drawings by Edouard Toudouze. Newly Translated into English by GEORGE SAINTSBURY.

In oblong folio, half bound elegant, with 60 Coloured Plates of Horses, and 134 Vignettes in the Text, all Coloured by Hand, 520 Copies printed, each numbered, 51, 5s. net.

RACE HORSES.—PEDIGREE. -DESCRIPTION—HISTORY. Also HIS-

TORY of CELEBRATED ENGLISH and FRENCH THOROUGH-BRED STALLIONS and FRENCH MARKS which appeared on the Turf from 1764 to 1887. By S. F. TOUCHSTONE. Preceded by a Preface from the DUKE of BEAUFORT. Illustrated by 60 Coloured Plates of Horses by V. J. Cotlison, L. Pénicaut, and Le Nail. Also 134 Vignettes in the Text by Crafty, Cotlison, Le Nail, Arsenius, Pénicaut, Cousturier, &c. Coloured by Hand.

Royal folio, Ten Parts, 5 Plates in each, 50 in all, representing 250 Water-Colour Subjects after the Originals, price 15s. net per Part.

The SOFT PORCELAIN of SEVRES. With an Historical Introduction by EDOUARD GARNIER.

It is no exaggeration to say that the soft Porcelain of Sevres constituted the greatest triumph of French industry. It was the highest expression of the mee and taste of a period when taste was worshipped as a god and elegance cultivated as a religion.

NEW VOLUME EDITED BY A. H. BULLEN.

Post 8vo. hand-made paper, cloth, gilt top, 520 Copies, each numbered, price 10s. 6d. net; also 250 Large-Paper Copies in half German calf, each numbered.

LYRICS from the DRAMATISTS of the ELIZABETHAN AGE. Edited

Demy 8vo. cloth, gilt top, 130 Illustrations, price 12s. 6d. net; also 210 Copies printed on fine royal 8vo. paper, bound in half German calf, gilt top, each copy numbered.

CURIOUS CREATURES in ZOOLOGY. With 130 Illustrations throughout the Text. By JOHN ASHTON.

NOTE.—The one hundred and thirty illustrations in this book are beautifully printed in brown ink, while the letterpress is in black.

Demy 4to. half German calf, parchment sides, gilt top, price 12s. 6d. net; 520 Copies only printed for England and Anarica combined, each copy numbered.

The SHEPHEARDES CALENDER. By Edmund Spenser. The Original Edition of 1579 in Photographic Facsimile. With an Introduction by H. OSKAR SOMMER, Ph.D., Editor of the New Reprint of Caxton's Edition

London: JOHN C. NIMMO, 14, King William-street, Strand.

of the ' Morte d'Arthur.'

BOOKS SUITABLE FOR PRESENTATION.

A ROYAL SPORTSMAN'S NOTE BOOK

NOTES on SPORT and ORNITHO-LOGY. By His Imperial and Royal Highness the late CROWN PRINCE EUDOLF of AUSTRIA. Translated, with the Author's permission, by C. G. DANFORD. Demy 8vo. 650 pages, with an Etching by FRANK SHOHT, 18s.

An ILLUSTRATED MANUAL of BRITISH BIRDS. By HOWARD SAUNDERS, FLS. FZ.S., &c., Editor of the Third and Fourth Volumes of 'Xarrell's History of Britlah Birds.' Fourth Edition. 1 vol. 730 pages, demy 870. with 267 fine Woodcuts and 3 Maps, 12. 1s.

"Excellent alike in style and matter, it ought to be in the hands of every lover of birds, and should take the place of several interior books on the subject now before the public."—Annals of Natural History.

WITH 1.780 HAND-COLOURED ILLUSTRATIONS

BRITISH WILD FLOWERS. Illus-Trated by JOHN E. SOWERBY. Described with an Introduction and a Key to the Natural Orders by C. PIERPOINT JOHNSON. Release, to which is added a SUPPLEMENT containing 180 Figures comprising later discovered Flowering Flants, and the Ferns, Horse-alls, and Club-Mosses. In 1 vol. large 8vo. 3l. 3s.

A STANDARD WORK ON THE MICROSCOPE.

GRIFFITH and HENFREY'S MICROGRAPHIC DICTIONARY. A Guide to the Examination and Investigation of the Structure and Nature of Microscopie Objects. Fourth Edition. Edited by J. W. GRIFFITH, M.D., &c.; assisted by the Rev. M. J. BERKELEY, M.A. F.R.S. F.L.S., and T. RUPERT JONES, F.R S. F.G.S., Professor of Geology, Sandhurst &c Illustrated by 53 Plates and numerous Wooducts, giving Figures of nearly 3,000 Objects. Medium 8vo. 22. 12s 6d.

BIRD LIFE of the BORDERS. Records of Wild Sport and Natural History on Moorland and Sea. By ABEL CHAPMAN 8vo. cloth, 300 pages, with 50 litustrations by the Author, 12s. 6d.

'Mr. Chapman has given us a charming book, of which no true aturalist or sportsman will quickly tire."—Guardian.

The FOWLER in IRELAND: or. Notes on the Haunts and Habits of Wild Fowl and Sea-Fowl, including Instructions in the Art of Shoeting and Capturing them. By Sir RALPH PAYNE-GALLWEY, Bart. 870 504 pages, with ny Illustrations of Fowling Experiences, Birds, Boats, Guns, and nents, 7. 1s.

"No more suitable book for a country house can be imagined during the long wint: revenings."—Academy.

The BOOK of DUCK DECOYS, their CONSTRUCTION, MANAGEMENT, and HISTORY. By Sir RALPH PAYNE-GALLWEY, Eart., Author of 'The Fowler in Ireland.' Crown 4to. cloth, 223 pp. with Coloured Plates, Plans, and Woodcuts, 11. 5s.

"To sportsmen and naturalists of course his book of decoys will be especially attractive, but there is also a good deal in it which cannot especially attractive, but there as any a portion of fall to interest the archwologist as well as the county historian."

Field.

A HISTORY of BRITISH BIRDS.

By the late WM. YARRELL, V.P.L.S. F.Z.S. Fourth Edition, Revised to the end of the Second Volume by Frofessor NEWTON, M.A. F.R.S. The Revision continued by HOWARD SAUNDERS, F.L.S. F.Z.S. 4 vols. 8vo. cloth, with 564 illustrations, 4i.

"The fourth edition of 'Yarrell' will remain for many years a classic without a rival."—Academy.

THE LIBRARY 'WHITE'S SELBORNE.'

The NATURAL HISTORY and
ANTIQUITIES of SELBORNE, in the COUNTY of SOUTHAMPTON. By the late Rev. GILBERT WHITE, formerly Fellow of Oriel College, Oxford. Edited by THOMAS BELL, F.R.S. F.L.S. F.G.S., &c., Professor of Zoology in King's College, London. V Steel Plate and other lilustrations. 2 vols. demy 8vo. 1l. 11s. 6d.

They cannot fail to take their place as the only complete edition of Gilbert White's writings."-Guard

A few copies have been printed on Larger Paper, royal 8vo. with the Plates on India Paper, 31. 3s.

GURNEY & JACKSON, 1, Paternoster-row (Successors to Mr. VAN VOORST).

ELLIOT STOCK'S NEW VOLUMES OF VERSE.

Now ready, tastefully printed and bound in cloth, price 6s. post free, BLOOMS AND BRAMBLES.

A BOOK OF VERSES

By EDGAR FAWCETT.

'A volume of rare beauty; all 'bloom' and no 'bramble.''—Universe
'Very gracefully conceived; much music and richness of fancy."

Graphic.

'So admirable in their ordering, so French (where to be French is od) in construction, so coloured and precise in imagery, often exessive and subtle."—Athenaum.

Nearly ready, Complete Edition, in handsome crown 8vo. cloth, price 3s. 6d. post free,

THE POEMS OF WILLIAM LEIGHTON.

Illustrated by John Leighton

In crown 8vo. handsomely bound in cloth, price 3s. 6d.; also in vegetable parchment, 2s. 6d.

A BOOK OF GOLD, and other Sonnets.

By J. J. PIATT,
Author of 'A Dream of Church Windows,' &c.

SECOND EDITION OF MRS. PIATT'S POEMS In crown 8vo, tastefully printed and elegantly bound, price 3s. 6d. post free; also in vegetable parchment, 2s. 6d.

WITCH IN THE GLASS,

And other Poems.

By Mrs. PIATT, Author of 'A Voyage to the Fortunate Isles, &c.,' 'Child's-World Ballads,' &c.

(Published in the United States by HOUGHTON, MIFFLIN & Co., Boston and New York, price 1 Dollar.)

"There is plenty of room in the world yet for verse of this quality. It is exquisitely fresh and wholesome—the unaffected utterance of one who, to use Wordsworth's delightful planse, is not too bright and good for human nature's daily food."—Althemenn.

"Her charming and vigorous verses."—Saturday Review.
"Even the slightest are good."—Public Opinion.
"The same remarkable insight into child-life which has won so much appreciation for her other volumer."—Literary World.
"There is pathos and pluquacy in her child-pictures."—Graphic.
"The fresh and delicate fancy of this charming poeters."—Figuro.
"Mrs. Platt is the best woman poet America has produced."—Turch.

"Mrs. Platt is the best woman poet America has produced."-Truth

Now ready, tastefully printed and bound, price 2s. post free, NOW AND THEN.

POEMS.

By A. F. HEATON, B.A. Cantab.

CONTENTS :- Reverie-The City of the Soul-Emmanuel "One cannot read but with deep interest poems which bear, as the three contained in this slight volume do, the impress of a mind pro-foundly earnest and concentrated. The poems are didactic to the very roots."—Manchester Examiner.

In tasteful demy 16mo, cloth, price 2s.

SORROWS OF ANGLO-INDIAN LIFE.

By a SUFFERER.

With Eight Wood Engravings.

Now ready, tastefully printed, price 2s. 6d. post free.

WELSH HOME. MYA POEM.

By JOHN MORGAN,

Rector of Lianilid and Lianharan

Picturesque scenes, histories, memories are grouped round the loved tost home of the writer's boy hood."—Christian. "I have already dipped here and there into the book, and recognize everywhere a poet's eye, a poet's heart, and a poet's voice."
The Vury Rev. the Dean of LLANDAFF.

In fcap. 8vo. eloth, 2s. 6d.

OCCASIONAL POEMS.

By L. J.,

Author of 'Sketches from the Heart,' &c.

"A gentle spirit and graceful thoughts pervade the little book." "Every thought is expressed with elegance and force."

Family Churchman.

In neat fcap. 8vo. olive cloth, price 2s. 6d. post free

HYMNS AND THEIR ASSOCIATIONS.

By FRANCES GAISFORD.

"Those who want just a little about hymn-riters, and would avoid the toil of a big book, can have their wish gratified by this tasty and tasteful little cup of resence. Just the booklet to read through in a quiet evening by the fire."—Sword and Troxel.

London: Elliot Stock, 62, Paternoster-row, E.C.

J. S. VIRTUE & CO.'S LIST.

Demy 4to, gilt edges, 10s, 6d.

CLUBLAND, LONDON and PRO-

VINCIAL. By JOSEPH HATTON. With about 50 Illustrations of the Principal Clubs in London and the United Kingdom, including 16 Full-Page Plates.

Yew Edition, royal 4to. price 21. 2s.

The SEINE and the LOIRE.

Illustrated by J. M. W. TURNER, R.A. With 61 Line Engravings. Introduction and Descriptive Letterpress by M. B. HUISH, LL.B.

"Were a thousand pounds offered to-day for such a plate as 'Rouen, from St. Catherine's Hill,' it could not be produced."—Times.

Price 2s. 6d.; cloth gilt, gilt edges, 5s.

ROSA BONHEUR, The LIFE and

WORK of. By RENE PEYROL. Being the Art Annual, 1889, or Christmas Number of the Art Journal. With 3 Full-Page Etchingsand Engravings, and over 30 Illustrations in the Text.

"The publication is a valuable addition to the illustration and history of contemporary art."—Glasgow Herald.

A HANDSOME GIFT-BOOK.-Price 11, 1s. The ART JOURNAL VOLUME,

1889. Containing, in addition to nearly 500 Illustrations, 12 Full-Page Etchings and Photogravures. "Remarkable, as usual, for the excellence of its etchings and photogravures." Times.

v and Standard Edition of Author of Robert Leeman's Daughters, Laurenanthor of Caterina.

Now ready, with Illustrated Frontispiece, cloth gilt, price 3s, 6d, New and Standard Edition of Novels by Mr. J. FOGERTY, Author of 'Robert Leeman's Daughters,' 'Lauterdale,'

COUNTESS IRENE. A Romance

of Austrian Life.

"A very charming novel......much above the average in tone and style, in sentiment and in expression."

St. James's Gazette.

"The intellectual and sagacious Irma von Thurn is as wholesome and natural a character as almost any living novelist could draw......It contains all the good qualities of a novel."—Saturday Review.

London: J. S. VIRTUE & Co. Limited, 26, Ivy-lane, E.C.

G.P.PUTNAM'S SONS'NEW BOOKS.

2 vols. 8vo. cloth, 21s

The WINNING of the WEST, from the Alleghanies to the Mississippi, 1789-1783. By THEODORE ROOSEVELT, Author of 'The Navai War of 1812,' &c.
"Is admirably done, and a valuable contribution to the history of his unity."—Spectator.

KNICKERBOCKER NUGGETS.

AMERICAN WAR BALLADS. Comprising the Noteworthy Ballad Poetry produced during the Revolution, the War of 1812-14, the Mexican War, and the Civil War. The latter division includes the production of Poets on both sides of Mason and Dixon's line. Yery fully illustrated, 2 vols. 7s.

AUTOBIOGRAPHY of BENJAMIN

LITERARY GEMS: a Series of
Literary Productions, complete in small compass, which have been
accepted as Classics of their kind, and which are entitled to the most
attractive form that can be given to them. Each "Gem" is presented in a separate volume, tasterfully printed in 32mo., and attratively bound in full morocco, gitt ragard edge, with a Frontispike
Series. Price per volume, 2e. 6d.

The GOLD BUG. By EDGAR ALLAN POE. Price 2s. 6d.

The GOOD-NATURED MAN. By OLIVER GOLDSMITH.
Price 2s. 6d.

The CULPRIT FAY. By JOSEPH RODMAN DRAKEPrice 2s. 6d.

OUR BEST SOCIETY By Gronger Walley of Company

4. OUR BEST SOCIETY. By GEORGE WILLIAM CURTIS. Price 2s. 6d.

Price 22. 5d.,

NEW and CHRAPRR EDITION. 8vo. cloth, 6s.

HISTORIC GIRLS. Stories of Girls
who have Influenced the History of their Times By E. S. BROOKS.
8vo. illustrated. Uniform with "Historic Boys" and "Chavaine
Days", by the same Author.
Chave the Company of the Company of the Chavaine
Days", by the same Author.
District of the Hertford Monor.
District of the Girl of the Hertford Monor.
Sincards.—4. Pulcheria of Constant nople: the Girl of the Golden HoraVineyards.—4. Pulcheria of Constant nople: the Girl of the Golden HoraSouthard: the Girl of the Norman Abbey.—7 Jacqueline of Hollass!
Golden Grown of Constant of Venice: the Girl of the Girl of the Land of Fogs.—6. Chairant of Venice: the Girl of the Hand of Southard.
Helena of Britain.—12. Christina of Sweden.

IRVING'S BELLES-LETTRES
WORKS. The Tappan-Zee Edition 12 vois 32mo. beautifully
printed from new type, cloth extra. It. 11s. 6d.
Contents: The Sketch-Book, 2 vois.—Knickerbocker's New York,
2 vois.—Bracebridge Hall, 2 vois.—Take of a Traveller, 2 vois.—Alhambra, 2 vois.—Caryon Miscellany—Wolfert's Roost.
Current American Books and Perdoitagis imported to order.
New Catalogue just issued will be sent post free on application.

27, King William-street, Strand, London, and New York,

OU

BAI Chi Tin BR

"A ca "A ve Brave"; of the gr happily besides ! "This boys."—

Messrs. METHUEN'S LIST.

THE GIFT-BOOK OF THE YEAR.

BY THE AUTHOR OF 'MEHALAH,' 'JOHN HERRING,' &c.

Now ready, printed on fine paper specially made, with upwards of 70 Illustrations and Initial Letters, by W. Parkinson, F. D. Bedford, and F. Masey, cover designed by F. D. Bedford, large crown 8vo. 10s. 6d.; Large Paper, limited Edition (of which a few only remain), 21s. net.

OLD COUNTRY LIFE. By S. BARING-GOULD, M.A., Author of 'Mehalah,'

ngs

TY.

ce

e in

.C.

rom

y of his

TS.

Com-ring the and the ction of ry fully

MIN GELOW.

es of

2s. 6d.

DRAKE.

CURTIS.

Girls

BROOKS.

RES

order. application.

, and

Contents:—Chaps. 1. Old Country Families—2. The Last Squire—3. Country Houses—4. The Old Garden—5. The Country Parson—6. The Hunting Parson—7. Country Dances—8. Old Roads—9. Family Portraits—10. The Village Musicians—11. The Village Bard—12. Old Servants—13. The Hunt-14. The County Town.

> BY THE SAME AUTHOR. Now ready at all Libraries,

ARMINELL. A Social Romance. 3 vols. crown 8vo.

"It is not often that there appears so thoroughly entertaining a book."-Graphic BY THE SAME AUTHOR.

HISTORIC ODDITIES and STRANGE EVENTS. By S. BARING-GOULD, M.A. Demy 8vo. 10s. 6d.
[Non ready.

"A collection of exciting and entertaining chapters. The whole volume is delightful reading."—Times.
"The stories are well retailed with admirable conciseness and point."

"The stories are well as the stories and the stories are stimulating and delightful."

The work, besides being agreeable to read, is valuable for purposes of reference. The entire contents are stimulating and delightful."

Notes and Queries.

BY THE SAME AUTHOR.

SONGS of the WEST: Traditional Ballads and Songs of the West of England (with their Traditional Melodies). Collected by S. BARING-GOULD, M.A., and H. FLEET. WOOD SHEPPARD, M. A. Arranged for Voice or Plano. In Four Parts (containing 25 Songs each), 3s. each net.

BY THE AUTHOR OF 'DONOVAN,' 'WE TWO,' &c.

DERRICK VAUGHAN: Novelist. By EDNA LYALL. Poet 8vo. 2s. 6d. Twenty-fourth Thousand.

"Edna Lyall has not written anything more artistic, or, from a moral point of view, more stimulating. In substance, as well as in form, it is the manifest of Edna Lyall's books."—Academy.

BY P. H. DITCHFIELD, M.A.

OUR ENGLISH VILLAGES: their
Story and their Antiquities. By P. H. DITCHFIELD, MA.
F.E.H.S., Rector of Barkham, Berks. Post 890. 22. 6d. Illustrated.

"A pleasantly written little volume, giving much interesting information concerning villages and village life."—Pall Mall Gazette.
"An extremely amusing and interesting little book, which should find splace in every parochial library."—Guardian.

EDITED BY F. LANGBRIDGE, M.A.

BALLADS of the BRAVE. Poems of Chivalry, Renterpise, Courage, and Constancy, from the Earliest Times to the Present Day. Bolises, with Notes, by Rev. F. LANGERLIOGE. Crown 8vo. gilt edges, 5x.

"A capital Christmas gift for a bor,"—Grop, ic.
"A rear) happy conception, happily carried out. These 'Ballads of the Bare' are intended to suit the real tastes of bors, and will suit the tast enterprise the great majority. It is not an ordinary selector who could have so happily put together these characteristic samples. Other realers besides boys may learn much from them."—Spectator.
"This charming volume is a healthy book for boys, including old beys."—Edo.

METHUEN & Co. 18, Bury-street, W.C.

GEORGE ROUTLEDGE & SONS' NEW CHRISTMAS BOOKS.

Price 7s. 6d.

UNTRODDEN PEAKS and UN-PREQUENTED VALLEYS. A Mideummer Ramble in the Dolomites. By A. B. EDWARDS. New, Revised, and Cheaper Edition, With Illustrations and a Map. Imperial 8vo. cloth.

COOPER'S LEATHER-STOCKING TALES. A New Edition. Arranged for Boys and Girls by G. WASHINGTON MOON. With Illustrations in the Text and 6 Page Coloured Plates. Demy 8 oc closh.

MORE MAGIC. A New Book on Conjuring.

By Prof. HOFFMANN. With many Illustrations. Small demy 8vo.

Price 6s. each.

ABOUT ROBINS: Songs, Facts, Legends.
Collected and Illustrated by LADY LINDSAY, R.I. Printed in
Colours by Edmund Evans. 4to. cloth.
'A dainty volume, which every one will like for a Christmas present
if he can get it."—

CALDECOTT'S GRAPHIC PICTURES. A
New and Chearer Edition of the Famous First Series. Oblong boards.

Price 5e each

LITTLE WIDEAWAKE for 1890. Sixteenth
Year of Publication. Edied by Mrs. SALE BARKER. With many
Liustrations and Coloured Frontispiece. Cloth, gilt edges; and in
boards, 3s. 6d.

CAPTAIN: the Adventures of a Dog. By
Madame P. de NANTEUIL. With 72 Illustrations by Myrbach.
Large crown 8vo. cloth, gilt edges.

EARTHQUAKES. By ARNOLD BOSCOWITZ, With many Illustrations. Large crown 8vo. cloth, gilt edges.

KATE GREENAWAY'S NEW BOOKS.
In famor cloth, 3s. 6d.; and in boards, 2s. 6d.
The BOOK of GAMES. By KATE GREENAWAY,
With Illustrations printed in Colours by Byans. In oblong fancy boards, 6s.

The PIED PIPER of HAMELIN. By ROBERT BROWNING. With Original illustrations by Kate Greenaway. Printed in Colours by Edmund Evans. A New Edition. In fancy boards, 1s. : and in cloth, gilt edges, 1s. 6d

KATE GREENAWAY'S ALMANACK for

MB. GILBERT'S NEW BOOK.
In crown 8vo. cloth, 3s. 6d.
FOGGERTY'S FAIRY. A Collection of all
the Christmas Tales contributed by Mr. Gilbert to the lending London
Journals. On many of them his famous Comic Operas are founded.

THREE-AND-SIXPENNY BOYS' BOOKS.

The MODERN SEVEN WONDERS of the WORLD. By CHARLES KENT.

"For boys no better book of its class have we read."

Sati

The CRUISE of the WASP. By HENRY

MARRYAT'S CHILDREN of the NEW

MARRYAT'S LITTLE SAVAGE.

KALOOLAH. By W. S. MAYO.

The YOUNG MAROONERS. By F. R.

MAROONER'S ISLAND. By F. R. GOULDING. The LIFE of ROBIN HOOD. By J. B.

ROUTLEDGE'S RAILWAY LIBRARY.—NEW VOLUMES.
In crown 8vo. fancy boards, 2s.; cloth, glit top, 2s. 6d.
The FORSAKEN INN. By Anna Katharine
GREEN, Author of 'Behind Closed Doors.'
In crown 8vo. fancy boards, 2s.; cloth, glit top, 2s. 6d.

"CAN SUCH THINGS BE?" or, the Weird of the Beresfords. By KRITH FLEMING, Author of 'By the Night Express."

Price 1s. each

WALTER CRANE'S SHILLING PAINTING BOOK. Designs by this famous artist. Printed by Edmund Evans, Fam Cover.

Printed as Christmas Booklets, in colours, glit edges, with ribbon.

CALDECOTT'S MAD DOG.

CALDECOTT'S HOUSE that JACK BUILT.

ROUTLEDGE'S BARNUM'S SHOW. A
New Toy Book. With 14 pages of Coloured Illustrations printed
by Van Leer, of Haarlem. Large 4to. Iancy cover.

A APPLE PIE.
Alphabets. Printed as a Large Shilling Toy Book by Van Leer, of
Haarlem. Fancy cover.

The BOOK of BRITISH BATTLES, Original Designs by Simkin. Printed in the highest style of Colour Printing by Emrik & Binger. Oblong, fancy cover.

GEORGE ROUTLEDGE & SONS, Limited, London, Glasgow, Manchester, and New York.

THE WORLD'S GREAT EXPLORERS AND EXPLORATIONS.

Edited by J. SCOTT KELTIE, Librarian, Royal Geographical Society; H. J. MACKINDER, M.A., Reader in Geography at the University of Oxford; and E. G. RAVENSTEIN, F.B.G.S.

Just published,

Forming the Second Volume of the Series,

ALESTINE.

By Major C. R. CONDER, R.E., Leader of the Palestine Exploring Expeditions.

Containing 26 Original Illustrations and 7 Maps, beautifully printed in Colours.

Crown 8vo. cloth, price 3s. 6d.

"Relates the story of Palestine exploration......
Contains not only an account of the more interesting results of that work, but also something of the personal adventures of those employed."

Extract from Author's Preface.

Uniform with above,

JOHN DAVIS. ARCTIC EXPLORER AND EARLY INDIA NAVIGATOR.

By CLEMENTS R. MARKHAM, C.B. F.R.S.

300 pp. crown 8vo. 24 Original Illustrations and 4 Coloured Maps.

Price 3s. 6d.

OPINIONS OF THE PRESS.

"As one of the forerunners of those many heroic explorers of whom we are indebted for our knowledge of these vast ice-bound regions, his life well deserves perusal."—Morning Post.
"The story of his life as told by Mr. Markham is

something more than a mere biography, While summing up all that is known of the man himself, summing up all that is known of the man himself, it gives an admirable sketch of previous and later explorations in the same field; and a more interesting chapter in the historical geography of the Arctic Regions has seldom been written."

St. James's Gazette.

"It is a spirited, readable account of a most noteworthy man."—Saturday Review.

"The series now begun should operate as a stimulant to the acquisition of knowledge in the boundless field of geography.... The book is a good

boundless field of geography.....The book is a good piece of work, and should be popular."—Spectator.

RECENT TRAVELS IN AFRICA.

Royal Svo. cloth, with Portrait and Map, price 8s. nett,

EMIN PASHA in CENTRAL AFRICA. Letters and Journals Collected and Annotated by Dr. SCHWEINFURTH, Dr. RATZEL, Dr. G. HARTLAUB, and Dr. FELKIN. "The volume is a record of the highest style of exploring wor k." -Times.

Just published, crown 8vo. 504 pp. price 9s.

TRAVELS in the ATLAS and SOUTHERN MOROCCO. A Narrative of Exploration. By JOSEPH THOMSON, Author of 'Through Masai Land.' Containing 68 Illustrations and 6 Maps. "It is most attractively written."-Times,

Medium 8vo. in handsome illustrated cloth cover, bevelled boards, gllt top, price 21s.

The FIRST ASCENT of the KASAI.

Being some Records of Service under the Lone Star. By
CHARLES SOMERVILLE LATROBE BATEMAN.
Profusely illustrated with Etchings, Chromo-lithographs, and Wood Engravings (57 in all), and accompanied by Two Large Scale Maps.

"A highly interesting and beautifully illustrated narrative."—Times.

rative."—Times.

Medium 8vo.

1. With Illustrations of Fauna beautifully coloured by hand, price 28s. 2. With Illustrations of Fauna uncoloured, 21s.

The UNKNOWN HORN of AFRICA. An Exploration from Berbera to the Leopard River. By F. L. JAMES, M.A., Author of 'Wild Tribes of the Soudan.'

"A book to please every one—good to handle, entertaining to peruse, and delightful to look at."—Whitehall Review.

London:

GEORGE PHILIP & SON, 32, Fleet-street, E.C.

Crown 8vo. attractively bound in cloth, price 4s &d.; gilt edges, 5s.

Crown 8vo. attractively bound in cloth, price 4s &d.; glit edges, 5s.

FLOWER-LAND. An Introduction to Botany,
By ROBERT FISHER, MA. With 163 Illustrations.

"A popular readable little book, all about flowers and how they are
formed. The Illustrations are clear and beautiful. Any child who is
fond of flowers would, after reading this beautiful little volume, long
to follow up the study of botany. It is a capital introduction to the
subject."—Proceical Facther.

The method of treatment of the subject is exceedingly simple, and the
happily-chosen title and the floral representations on the cover combine to form a very attractive volume."—Educational fismes. In execu"It is written in a painstaking spirit, and with a clearness in descripstudies is well devised, and all that is possible has been done to give
sound information in a concise and attractive form."—Leads Mercury.

"May be commended as a trustworthy guide into the wonders and
delights of flower-land.... Very much solid botanical knowledge may
well to be a subject to be a subject to be a subject to be a subject to be been done to give
botany."—Publisheric Circular.

"We do not remember meeting with so suitable a book as this te
botany."—Publisheric Circular.

"We do not remember of good illustrations, combine to render the
work both interesting and suitable for young people, whilst the charmlagity-tasteral binding completes its attractiveness as a present or
prize."—Schoolmaster.

London: Bemrose & Sons, 23, Old Bailey, and Derby.

London: Bemrose & Sons, 23, Old Bailey, and Derby.

BOOKS FOR CHRISTMAS PRESENTS.

WHERE LILIES LIVE and WATERS

WIND AWAY: a Book of exquisite Pictures by Field and Stream. By EDITH S. BERKELEY. Verses by F. W. BOURDILLON. Large 4to, decorated boards, price 6s.

"Very dainty both in letterpress and in artistic presentment. A really charming volume."—Globe.
"Charming pictures."—Saturday Review,

The WREATH. Delicate Designs in Colour by TRING PEARCE, illustrating 'The Wreath' and other quaint Pastoral Songs. Oblong 4to. decorated boards, gilt edges, 3s. &d.; cloth extra, illuminated binding, price 5s.

"The dainty 'Wreath' will delight children of an older

growth."—Ecno.
"Daintily illuminated pictures."—Scotsman.

The KELPIE'S FIDDLE-BOW: the

Legend of Davy the Musician. Translated from the German. Humorous Illustrations by E. L. SHUTE. 4to. paper boards, decorated in Colours, price 3s. 6d.

"Very acceptable to boys and girls who never tire of weird and graphic tales of kelpies, ghosts, fairies, and the rest."

Munchester Examiner.

"An old favourite German fairty tale in a delightful English garb."—Pall Mall Gazette.

The GOLDEN PSALTER: the Book

of Psalms. Every page decorated with exquisite Designs printed in Gold. The Text printed in Colour. With Introduction by Rev. J. R. MACDUFF, D.D. Azure blue or gold cloth, gilt edges, price 2s. 6d.; French morocco, gilt edges, price 3s.

"A very elegant little book, as attractive as possible for ersonal use or presentation."—Queen.

SILVER and GOLDEN WINGS: a

Bible Text-Book. Compiled, with Introduction, by the Author of 'Bible Forget-me-Nots.' The Pages are decorated with Reproductions in Silver and Gold of Doves in Flight and at Rest, &c. Cloth, price 1s.; French morocco, gilt edges, price 2s.

DRIFTING LEAVES: a Collection of

Poems by SARAH DOUDNEY. Illustrated and de-corated with Landscapes in Colour and Stray Leaves in Varied Hues. 4to. decorated boards, price 2s. 6d.

"Illustrated by the changing tints of the foliage, from the freshness of early spring to the gold and the russets of the autumn."—Times.

mm. — 1 mes. Charming littleartistic volume, with dainty illustrations pretty verses."—Pall Mall Gazette,

The ROBBERS of SQUEAK: the

Adventures of a Band of Mouse Marauders, and their Conversion to a better mode of Life. Monochrome Illustrations, by A. M. LOCKYER, accompanied by Humorous Verses. Oblong large 4to decorated boards, price 2s. &d.

"The illustrations are unusually good. A quaint and clever little poem."-Morning Post.

MAGNIFICAT: the Song of the

Blessed Virgin. Limp imitation calf cover, price 2s.; padded imitation calf, in box, 2s. &d.

Gorgeous with gold and colour, and is further embellished by three of Raphael's most famous Madonnas, reproduced with singular fidelity."—Leeds Mercury.

MARCUS WARD & Co. LIMITED, London, Belfast, and New York.

RUBINSTEIN JUBILEE.

Now ready, in crown 8vo. price 3s. 6d. with Portraits, Medallion, &c.

ANTON RUBINSTEIN.

A BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCH.

By ALEXANDER M'ARTHUR.

Containing Accounts of his Birth and Debut as a Pianist—First and Great Concert Tours—Life in Berlin—Settlement in Russia—Founding of the St. Petersburg Conservatory—Nero—Geistliche Opera—' Sulamith'—Historical Concerts—Life in St. Petersburg—Villa at Peterhof—Estimate as Pianist, Composer, and Man.

Edinburgh: ADAM & CHARLES BLACK.

THE PARCHMENT LIBRARY.

New Volume in the above Series, entitled ' SELECTED POEMSof MATTHEWPRIOR,' with Introduction and Notes by AUSTIN DOBSON, is ready this day at all Booksellers', price 6s. in parchment or cloth, 7s. 6d. in vellum.

London: KEGAN PAUL, TRENCH, TRÜBNER & Co., LIMITED:

NOTICE.

THE ARGOSY, for JANUARY, Now Ready.

THE HOUSE OF HALLIWELL.

The HOUSE of HALLIWELL. A Serial Story.

By Mrs. HENRY WOOD, Author of 'East Lynne,'

COMMENCES IN

THE ARGOSY, for JANUARY,

And will be continued throughout the year.

ARGOSY, for JANUARY. THE

1. The HOUSE of HALLIWELL: a Serial Story.

Chap. 1. The Major.

Chap. 2. The Major's Investment.

Chap. 3. The End of the Day.

Illustrated by M. Ellen Edwards.

2. SONNET. By Julia Kavanagh.

3. THIRD CLASS.

4. The NIGHT BOAT from BOULOGNE. By Esmè Stuart.

5. The MILESTONE.

6. FAIR NORMANDY. By Charles W. Wood, F.R.G.S., Author of 'Letters from Majorca.

7. A STORY of the TEMPLE.

8. ONE CHRISTMAS EVE.

9. BY the GATES of the SEA.

Sixpence Monthly.

RICHARD BENTLEY & SON, 8, New Burlington-street, W.

LITERARY MEN, ARTISTS, AND ALL BRAIN WORKERS

WILL FIND

HOUTEN'S COCOA VAN

most refreshing beverage,

especially during work when solid food cannot be taken. It satisfies without loading the stomach, stimulates the system, and leaves none of the neurotic effects of tea and coffee.

The perfect PURITY and delicacy of this Cocoa is testified to by

Dr. HASSELL, The LANCET, The BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL, HEALTH, &c., &c.

His

SPEC

I

AN

Pro

Sanctua

BONUS

POLYTECHNICUM. SWISS

APPLICATIONS are desired for the vacant PROFESSORSHIP of ENGLISH LITERATURE and LANGUAGE at the Swiss Federal Polytechnicum at Zurich.

Candidates are requested to send their letters of application, together with testimonials or references, with their scientific publications (if any), and with a short curriculum vitæ, to the undersigned, from whom particulars may be obtained, on or before January 10th, 1890.

Der Präsident des Schweizerischen Schulrathes,

Zurich, December, 1889.

H. BLEULER.

H. RIDER HAGGARD'S NEW STORY.

Now ready at all Booksellers' and Libraries, 1 vol. 6s.

A L L A N'S

By the Author of 'Dawn,' 'Mr. Meeson's Will,' &c.

With 34 Illustrations by Maurice Greiffenhagen and Charles Kerr.

Also ÉDITION de LUXE, limited to 100 Numbered Copies, Large Paper, half-Roxburghe, gilt top, price 21s. net.

London: SPENCER BLACKETT, 35, St. Bride-street, E.C.

Now ready, at all the Libraries and Booksellers',

A TRIP THROUGH THE EASTERN CAUCASUS.

WITH A CHAPTER ON THE LANGUAGES OF THE COUNTRY.

By the Hon, JOHN ABERCROMBY.

Demy 8vo. cloth, with Maps and Illustrations, 14s.

London: EDWARD STANFORD, 26 and 27, Cockspnr-street, S.W.

CLERGY MUTUAL ASSURANCE SOCIETY.

ESTABLISHED 60 YEARS.

FUNDS, £3,476,018.

Offices-2 and 3, THE SANCTUARY, WESTMINSTER, S.W.

PATRONS.

His Grace the ARCHBISHOP of CANTERBURY. | His Grace the ARCHBISHOP of YORK, President-The Right Hon, and Right Rev. the LORD BISHOP of LCNDON.

Vice-President-The LORD HARRIS. Chairman-The Very Rev. the DEAN of WESTMINSTER. Deputy-Chairman-The Hon, EDWARD W. DOUGLAS. Physician-Dr. W. H. STONE, F.R.C.P. Actuary-FRANK B. WYATT, Esq. Secretary-MATTHEW HODGSON, Esq.

OPEN TO THE CLERGY AND THEIR LAY RELATIVES.

(For Qualification, see PROSPECTUS.)

The THREE DISTINCTIVE FEATURES of the Society, to which intending Assurers should SPECIALLY DIRECT THEIR ATTENTION, are:

1. No AGENTS have ever been employed or Commission paid for the introduction of Assurances. It is estimated that by the non-allowance of Commission the last Bonus in 1886 was increased by no less a sum than 40,000%.

2. The Expenses of Management are on a remarkably low scale.

3. The business is chiefly with the Clergy, among whom the rate of mortality is much lower than among the general population.

In consequence of these special characteristics very large Profits have arisen for distribution as

Bonus among the Members.

Policies in force FIVE YEARS are exempt from any extra Premium for foreign residence.

ANNUAL COST OF AN ASSURANCE OF £1,000, WITH FULL PROFITS. ANNUAL COST OF AN ASSURANCE OF £1,000.

Reduced Premium under special conditions. Age next Age next

Dirtingay.		£ 8, d,	Birthday.	£. s. d.
25	***	20 1 8	25	16 1 8
30	***	23 3 4	30	18 10 10
35	***	26 10 0	35	21 4 2
40	***	31 1 8	40	24 17 6
45	***	36 3 4	45	28 19 2
50	***	43 13 4	50	34 19 2

Prospectuses, Forms of Proposal, &c., may be obtained on application to the Office, 2 and 3, The Sanctuary, West ninster, S.W. MATTHEW HODGSON, Secretary.

D \mathbf{R} M N

HAVE YOU USED

PEARS' SOAPP

1890 BDITION.

DEBRETT'S PEERAGE, BARONETAGE.

KNIGHTAGE, and COMPANIONAG .

Beautifully printed,
Over 1,000 pp., and 1,500 Armorial Bearings, Heraldically Emblasched
Binding.
Cloth glit, glit edges, 31s. 64.; or in 2 vols. 16s. each.

London: Dean & Son, 160A, Fleet-street, E C.

A VISIT to the AZORES, with a Chapter on MADEIRA. By Mrs. CHAS. ROUNDELL. With 25 Illustrations, from Sketches and Pactographs. Crown Src. 10th extra., 7s. 6d.
Bickers & Son, 1, Leicester-square, W.O.

PHENIX FIRE OFFICE, LOMBARD-STREET
and CHARING CROSS, LONDON.—Established 1782.
Moderate Rates. Absolute Security. Liberal Lose Settlements. Prompt
WILLIAM C. MADDOWALD, J Joint
FANCIS B. MACHONALD, J Secretaries.
LOSSES FAID over 11,000,000.

NORWICH UNION FIRE INSURANCE

Agents Wanted in Metropolitan District.—Applications to be made to either of the above London Offices.

Norwich, Dec. 25th, 1889.

C. E. BIGNOLD. Secretary. C. B. BIGNOLD, Secretary.

THE

LIVERPOOL and LONDON

GLOBE INSURANCE COMPANY.

Established 1836. Total Invested Funds £7,624:302.

To all requiring Insurances, Fire and Life, or Family Provision, or Annuities,

THE NEW PROSPECTUS JUST ISSUED IS WELL WORTH READING.

Write for it, or apply at any of the Offices or Agencies of the Company.

Head Offices.

1, Dale-street, Liverpool; 7, Cornhill, London.

Branch Office

Manchester, Leeds, Eristol, Birmingham, Edinburgh, Newcastle-on-Tyne. Glasgow, and Dublin. Applications for Agencies invited

London Offices: Cornhill and Charing Cross.

AT HOME AND ABROAD. ACCIDENTS OF ALL KINDS

CHRISTMAS FIRESIDE GIFT.—The LITE-for Holding a Book, Lamp. &c. over an Easy Chair, Bed, or Son DELICIOUSLY LUXURIOUS. Price if is Drawings post free.— JOHN CARLER, &a., New CANCAGISHAFTE, Fortland-place, London, W.

FURNISH your HOUSES or APARTMENTS

THROUGHOUT on
MONDERFS HIRE SYSTEM.
The Original, Best, and most Liberal. Suits all.
Founded a.D. 1868.
Furnish direct from the Manufacturer from 10t. to 10,000!.
Cash Prices. No extra charge for time given.
Catalogues, Estimates, Press Opinions, Testimoniais, post free.
F. MONDER, 248, 249, 250, Tottenham Court-read, W.

ALSO FOR HIRE ONLY. GRANT'S MORELLA CHERRY BRANDY.

This CELEBRATED LIQUEUR (a combination of the Kent Morella and fine Cognac) is now regularly consumed by Sportsmen; and numerous unsolicited Testimonials of its Comforting and Sustaining properties, both on "SPOLETSMAN'S QUALITY" is specially prepared for the Hunting Field and for exercise in the open air.

SOLD BY ALL WINE MERCHANTS, HOTELS, &c. Manufacturers: THOMAS GRANT & SONS, Distillery: Maidstone.

DINNEFORD'S MAGNESIA.

The Rest Remedy for ACIDITY of the STOMACH, HEARTBURN, HEADACHE, GOUT, and INDIGESTION, and safest Aperient for Delicate Constitutions, Ladies, Children, and Infants.

INNEFORD

DINNEFORD'S MAGNESIA.

THROAT IRBITATION and COUGH.—Soreness the vice. For these symptoms use Epper Outlet by the Act of succession of the vice. For these symptoms use Epper Outlet by the act of sucking, the Glycerine in these agreeable confections becomes actively healing. Soid only in boxes, 7gd., tins, 1s. 1gd, tabelled "James Epps & Co., Homcopathic Chemiss, London."

Dr. George Moors, in his work on 'Nose and Throat Diseases, 'anys.—"The Glycerine Jujubes prepared by James Epps & Co. are of undoubted service as a curative or palliated plane Epps & Co. are of undoubted. "After an extended trial I have found your Glycerine Jujubes of considerable benefit in almost all forms of throat disease."

38

nach

LC

RICHARD BENTLEY & SON'S

Now ready, price One Shilling,

TEMPLE BAR MAGAZINE. THE

CONTENTS FOR JANUARY, 1890.

- 1. ALAS! By Rhoda Broughton, Author of 'Red as a Rose is She,' &c. Part I. Chaps 1-4.
- 2. ROMANCE of HISTORY. VIII.-CASANOVA.
- 3. The DECLINE of GOETHE.
- 4. IN SWITZERLAND, 1889 5. MUSIC and LITERATURE.
- 6. The GREEN DOOR.
 7. The CATASTROPHE of SEDAN.
- 8. "FOR BETTER, FOR WORSE."
 9. DOWN OUTSIDE the EIFFEL.
- 10. A POET'S FRIEND.
- 11. PEARL-POWDER. By Mrs. Annie Edwardes, Author of 'Ought We to Visit Her?'

Second Edition now ready,

MEMOIR of E. A. SOTHERN ("LORD DUNDREARY"). By T. EDGAR PEMBERTON. 1 vol. demy 8vo, with Portraits and Facsimiles, 16s.

THOMAS ADOLPHUS TROLLOPE'S FURTHER RECOLLECTIONS. Forming a Third Volume of 'WHAT I REMEMBER.' Demy 8vo. with a Frontispiece, 15s.

The ROOF of FRANCE. By M. B. Betham-EDWARDS, Author of 'Kitty.' In 1 vol. demy 8vo. 12s.

SECOND EDITION.

IN AN ENCHANTED ISLAND: a Visit to CYPRUS in 1889. By W. H. MALLOCK, Author of 'Is Life Worth Living?' &c. 1 vol. demy 8vo. with Frontispiece, 12s.

The LIFE and LETTERS of MARY WOLLSTONECROFT SHELLEY. By Mrs. JULIAN MARSHALL. 2 vols. demy 8vo. with Portraits and Facsimiles, 30s.

FROM LONDON to BOKHARA in 1887. By Colonel LE MESSURIER, R.E. In 1 vol. demy 8vo. with Maps and Sketches, 15s.

"If this book had been specially written for the use of travellers, the useful information to contains could not have been given in a more precise and business-like manner, while engineers, both military and civil, will find much to interest them in the author's notes on the Russian railways over which he travelled."—Field.

The LIFE of ARABELLA STUART. By Emily T. BRADLEY. In 2 vols. crown 8vo. with Portrait and Facsimile, 24s.

LETTERS from HELL. With a Preface by GEORGE MAC DONALD, LL.D. New and Cheaper Edition. 1 vol. crown 8vo.

NEW OVELS.

BY THE AUTHOR OF 'MASTERS OF THE WORLD.'

The LOCKET. 2 vols. small crown 8vo.

BY THE AUTHOR OF 'MISS BAYLE'S ROMANCE.'

MAYGROVE: a Family History. 3 vols. crown

BY THE AUTHOR OF 'THE ROSE GARDEN.'

PAUL'S SISTER. 3 vols. crown 8vo.

BY THE AUTHOR OF 'THE CHILCOTES.' A HURRICANE in PETTICOATS.

BY THE AUTHOR OF 'THE DANVERS JEWELS.'

SIR CHARLES DANVERS. 2 vols. crown 8vo.

BY GEILLES HERRING AND MARTIN ROSS.

AN IRISH COUSIN. Second Edition. 2 vols.

BOOKS FOR CHRISTMAS GIFTS.

the late Rev. J. G. WOOD, Author of 'Homes without Hands,' &c. 1 vol. demy 8vo. with Frontispiece and 32 Illustrations, 15s.

CURIOSITIES of NATURAL HISTORY. By FRANCIS TREVELYAN BUCKLAND. A New and Cheaper Edition. With Illustrations. All the Four Series together, 10s.; or separately, 2s. 6d. each.

The HEAVENS. An Illustrated Handbook of Popular Astronomy. By AMÉDÉE GUILLEMIN. Edited by J. NORMAN LOCKYER, F.R.S., and RICHARD PROCTOR, F.R.A.S. In demy 8vo. with over 200 Illustrations, 12v.

FLORENCE MONTGOMERY'S STORIES.

MISUNDERSTOOD. Twentieth Edition. Illustrations, Crown 8vo. 9s.

THROWN TOGETHER. Fifteenth Thousand.

SEAFORTH. Popular Edition. With Frontispiece. Crown 8vo. 6s.

TRANSFORMED. Fourth Thousand. Crown

MORAL TALES for CHILDREN. Small crown

The DOMINION of MAN over ANIMALS. By A TOUR in a PHAETON through the EASTERN COUNTIES. By JAMES JOHN HISSEY, Author of 'A Drive through England, &c. Demy 8vo. with Map and 16 Full-Page Illustrations, 16s.

> JAPAN and the JAPANESE. By Aime HUMBERT, Envoy Extraordinary of the Swiss Confederation. From the French by Mrs. CASHEL HÖEY, and Edited by W. H. BATES, Assistant Secretary to the Geographical Society. Illustrated by 207 fine Engravings. Royal 4to. handsomely bound, 21s.

> The GREAT TONE POETS; being Brief
>
> Memoirs of the Greater Musical Composers—Bach, Handel, Gluck, Haydn, Mozart,
> Spohr, Beethoven, Weber, Rossini, Schubert, Mendelssohn, Schumann, &c. By
> FREDERICK CROWEST. Sixth Edition. Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d.

NO RELATIONS. From the French of Hector MALOT, by MAY LAFFAN. 1 vol. crown 8vo. scarlet cloth, with 20 Illustrations, 6s.

The INGOLDSBY LEGENDS. Illustrated by Cruikshank, Leech, Tenniel, Du Maurier, Dalton, Barham, and Doyle.

> The ILLUSTRATED EDITION. With 69 Illustrations, printed on toned paper, crown 4to. cloth, bevelled boards, gilt edges, 21s.

> The CARMINE EDITION. Small demy 8vo. with a carmine border line around each page, with 20 Illustrations on Steel by Cruikshank and Leech, with gilt edges and bevelled boards, 10s. 6d.

The EDINBURGH EDITION. An Edition in Large Type, with 50 Illustrations, crown 8vo. red cloth, 6s.

The POPULAR EDITION. Crown Svo. cloth, with 16 Illustrations on Wood by Cruikshank, Leech, Tenniel, and Barham. 2s. 6d.

London: RICHARD BENTLEY & SON, New Burlington-street,

Publishers in Ordinary to Her Majesty the Queen.

Editorial Communications should be addressed to "The Editor"—Advertisements and Business Letters to "The Publisher"—at the Office, 22, Took's-court, Cursitor-street, Chancery-lane, E.C.; and Published by the said Jour C. Francis at 22, Took's-court, Cursitor-street, Chancery-lane, E.C.; and Published by the said Jour C. Francis at 22, Took's-court, Cursitor-street, Chancery-lane, E.C.; and Published by the said Jour C. Francis at 23, Took's-court, Cursitor-street, Chancery-lane, E.C. Agents for Scotland, Mesers Bell & Bradfute and Mr. John Menzies, Edinburgh,—Saturday, December 21, 1889. Printed by Jone C. Falsers, Athense am Press, Took's

M Por

M

State, or of t

To, account ability.

To Province and who good Ac Books in Address Pinner,

FOR

Cla over 30,0 John Ha treet, E.

THE HO.

TREE

ROYA
Coot
fit an Bris
About Fift
petinon t
ladian Pu
Departmen

MIDE

EXT 1